Government Bill

As reported from the committee of the whole House

Key to symbols used in reprinted bill

As reported from the committee of the whole House

text inserted text deleted

Hon David Parker

Taxation (Annual Rates for 2021–22, GST, and Remedial Matters) Bill

Government Bill

Contents

		Page
1	Title	13
2	Commencement	14
	Part 1	
	Annual rates of income tax	
3	Annual rates of income tax for 2021–22 tax year	15
	Part 2	
	Amendments to Goods and Services Tax Act 1985	
4	Amendments to Goods and Services Tax Act 1985	16
5	Section 2 amended (Interpretation)	16
5B	Section 3 amended (Meaning of term financial service)	18
6	Section 3A amended (Meaning of input tax)	18
7	Section 5 amended (Meaning of term supply)	19
8	Section 6 amended (Meaning of term taxable activity)	19
10	Section 11 amended (Zero-rating of goods)	19
11	Section 11A amended (Zero-rating of services)	19
12	New section 12C inserted (Information for importation of goods	20
	including distantly taxable goods)	
	12C Information for importation of goods including distantly taxable goods	20
13	Section 15 amended (Taxable periods)	20
14	Section 15B amended (Taxable periods aligned with balance dates)	20
15	Section 15C amended (Changes in taxable periods)	20
16	Section 15D amended (When change in taxable period takes effect)	21

17	Section	n 15E amended (Meaning of end of taxable period)	21
18		ection 15EB inserted (Approval of taxable period)	22
10		ring of whole calendar months)	22
	15EB	Approval of taxable period not consisting of whole	22
		calendar months	
19	New cr	ross-headings and sections 19E to 19Q inserted	23
		Records of supplies	
	19E	Definitions of types of record	23
	19F	Records of taxable supplies	25
	19G	Records of imported supplies received by registered person	25
	19H	Records of secondhand goods received by registered person	25
	19I	Records of supplies to nominated recipients	26
	19J	Records of supplies by members of GST group or	26
		supplier group	
		Supply information and supply correction information	
	19K	Taxable supply information: supplies by registered person	26
	19L	Taxable supply information: supplies by member of GST group or supplier group	28
	19M	Taxable supply information: goods included in supplies of distantly taxable goods	28
	19N	Supply correction information	29
	190	Treatment of fractional amounts of cent in information	30
	19P	Commissioner may approve use of symbols, etc, on	31
		electronically transmitted information	
	19Q	References to tax invoice, credit note, and debit note	31
20	New cr	ross-heading above section 20 inserted	31
		Calculation of tax payable: deductions, apportionment, other adjustments	
21	Section	n 20 amended (Calculation of tax payable)	32
22		1 20H amended (Goods and services tax incurred in making	33
		al services for raising funds)	
23	Section	n 21 amended (Adjustments for apportioned supplies)	34
24		n 21B amended (Adjustments when person or partnership es registered after acquiring goods and services)	34
25		n 21F amended (Treatment on disposal)	34
26	Section	n 24 <u>amended and</u> repealed (Tax invoices)	35
27	Section invoice	n 24BA amended before repeal <u>and repealed</u> (Shared tax es)	36
28		24BAB repealed (Receipts for supplies)	36
29		n 24BAC repealed (Information for importation of goods	36
	includi	ng distantly taxable goods)	

30	Section 24B repealed (Records to be kept by recipient of imported goods and services)	36
31	Section 25 amended (Credit and debit notices)	36
32	Section 25AA amended (Consequences of change in contract for	39
J _	imported goods and services)	
33	Section 25AB amended (Consequences of change in contract for	39
	secondhand goods)	
34	Section 25A repealed (Commissioner may approve use of symbols,	39
	etc, on electronically transmitted invoices, receipts, and credit and	
2.5	debit notes)	20
35	Section 43 amended (Deduction of tax from payment due to	39
26	defaulters)	40
36	Section 53 amended (Registered person to notify change of status)	40
37	Section 55 amended (Group of companies)	40 45
38	New section 55B inserted (Supplier group and issuing member) 55B Supplier group and issuing member	45
39	55B Supplier group and issuing member Section 60 amended (Agents and auctioneers)	43
40	Section 75 amended (Agents and auctioneers)	47
41	Section 75 amended (Recepting of Tecords) Section 75B amended (General rules for giving information or	47
71	communicating matters)	4/
42	Section 78AA amended (Exceptions to effect of increase of tax)	47
43	Section 78A amended (Exceptions to effect of increase of tax) Section 78B amended (Adjustments to tax payable for persons	48
73	furnishing returns following change in rate of tax)	70
44	Section 78BA amended (Adjustments to tax payable in relation to	48
• •	credit and debit notes following change in rate of tax)	10
45	Section 78G repealed (Railways vesting: zero-rating and timing of	49
	tax calculations and documents)	.,
	Part 3	
	Amendments to Income Tax Act 2007	
46	Amendments to Income Tax Act 2007	49
47	Section BC 5 amended (Taxable income)	49
48	Section CB 6A replaced (Disposal within 10 years: Bright-line test	49
	for residential land)	40
	CB 6A Disposal within 10 years: Bright-line test for residential land	49
	CB 6AC Residential land transferred for certain family trusts	5 4
	CB 6AD Residential land transferred to Maori authorities, or	55
	similar eligible persons, for certain family trusts	
	CB 6AB Residential land transferred in relation to certain family	<u>56</u>
	trusts and other capacities	
	CB 6AC Residential land transferred in relation to certain Māori	<u>58</u>
	<u>family trusts</u>	
	CB 6AE Certain transfers of residential land included in settlement	59
	of claim under the Treaty of Waitangi	

	CB 6AF Certain transfers of residential land between look-through company, or partnership, and members	59
49	Section CB 16A amended (Main home exclusion for disposal within 10 years)	61
49B	Section CB 36 amended (Disposal of emissions units)	62
50	Section CD 5 amended (What is a transfer of company value?)	62
50B	Section CD 38 amended (General calculation rule for transfers of company value)	62
52	Section CD 43 amended (Available subscribed capital (ASC) amount)	63
53	Section CD 44 amended (Available capital distribution amount)	63
54	Section CW 10 amended (Dividend within New Zealand whollyowned group)	63
54B	New section CW 10B inserted (Dividends derived by council- controlled organisation holding companies)	63
	CW 10B Dividends derived by council-controlled organisation	63
	holding companies	
55	Section CW 39 amended (Local authorities)	64
55B	Section CW 47 amended (TAB NZ and racing clubs)	64
55C	New section CW 62C inserted (Income from foreign-currency loans used for disallowed residential property)	64
	CW 62C Income from foreign-currency loans used for disallowed residential property	65
56	Section CX 47 amended (Government grants to businesses)	65
56B	Section CZ 39 amended (Disposal within 5 years: bright-line test for residential land: acquisition on or after 29 March 2018)	65
57	Section CZ 40 amended (Main home exclusion for bright-line: acquisition on or after 29 March 2018)	67
57B	Section DB 7 amended (Interest: most companies need no nexus with income)	68
58	Section DB 8 amended (Interest: money borrowed to acquire shares in group companies)	68
61	Section DB 20B amended (Consideration for agreement to grant, renew, extend, or transfer leasehold estate or licence)	68
61B	Section DB 23C amended (Revenue account property: cost of some residential land reduced)	68
62	Cross-heading above section DB 41 replaced	69
	Corporate gifting	
(2	1 0	(0
63	Section DB 41 amended (Charitable or other public benefit gifts by company)	69
64	Section DF 1 amended (Government grants to businesses)	69
64B	Section DG 2 amended (Application of this subpart)	69
64BB	Section DG 8 amended (Expenditure limitation rule)	70
64C	Section DG 9 amended (Apportionment formula)	70

64CB 64D 64DB	Section Section	DG 10 amended (Interest expenditure rules) DG 11 amended (Interest expenditure: close companies) DG 14 amended (Interest expenditure: non-corporate	70 71 71
64E	shareho New sulland)	bpart DH inserted (Interest incurred in relation to certain	72
		Subpart DH—Interest incurred in relation to certain land	
	DH 1	Interest related to certain land	72
	DH 2	When this subpart applies	72
	DH 3	When this subpart applies: companies	72
	DH 4	When this subpart does not apply: exemptions for new builds, development, social or emergency or transitional	73
	DII 5	housing, and council housing	
	DH 5	Key terms	74
	DH 6	Interposed residential property percentage	78
	DH 7 DH 8	Grandparented residential interest Deduction not allowed	79 80
	DH 9	Exception to limited denial of deductions: loans	81
	DII 9	denominated in foreign currencies	01
	DH 10	Limited denial of deductibility: simplified calculation of interest affected	81
	DH 11	Denied amounts: treatment upon disposal of disallowed residential property	83
	DH 12	Valuation	83
64F		DT 1A amended (Ring-fenced allocations)	84
65	Section	DV 18B amended (Cost base for shares when debt	84
	_	n within economic group)	
66		EE 6 amended (What is depreciable property?)	84
67		EE 40 amended (Transfer of depreciable property on or	84
60		September 1997)	0.4
68		EE 44 amended (Application of sections EE 48 to EE 51)	84
68BA		EE 47 amended (Events for purposes of section EE 44)	84
68BAB		EE 48 amended (Effect of disposal or event)	84
68B		EH 2 replaced (Income Equalisation Reserve Account)	85
69	EH 2	Deposits to be paid into Crown Bank Account	85 85
69B		EJ 10B amended (IFRS leases) EK 1 replaced (Environmental Restoration Funds	85
09 D	Accoun	• `	83
	EK 1	Payment to Crown Bank Account	85
70		EL 3 amended (Definitions for this subpart)	85
70B		EL 14 amended (Continuity rules for companies)	85
70 D		EM 1 amended (Australian non-attributing shares and	85
, 1		ing FDR method interests)	33
72		EM 3 amended (What hedges does this subpart apply to?)	86

72	Section EM A mode and (Immercially also time)	97
73	Section EM 4 replaced (Irrevocable elections) EM 4 Elections	86 86
74	Section EM 5 amended (Fair dividend rate hedge portions)	87
75	New section EM 5B inserted (Fair dividend rate hedge portions: portfolio method)	90
	EM 5B Fair dividend rate hedge portions: portfolio method	90
76	Section EM 6 amended (Income and expenditure for fair dividend rate hedge portions)	91
77	Section EM 7 amended (Quarterly test of fair dividend rate hedge portions)	91
78	Section EM 8 amended (Some definitions)	92
79	Section EW 5 amended (What is an excepted financial arrangement?)	92
80	Section EW 46C amended (Consideration when debt forgiven within economic group)	93
80BA	Section EZ 23B amended (Property acquired after depreciable property affected by Canterbury earthquakes)	93
80BAB	Section EZ 23BB amended (Interest in property acquired after depreciable property affected by Canterbury earthquakes)	94
80BAC		94
80BAD	New section EZ 23BD inserted (Loss on disposal of grandparented structure)	94
	EZ Loss on disposal of grandparented structure 23BD	94
80BAE	Section EZ 73 amended (Insurance for Canterbury earthquake damage causing disposal: optional timing rule for income, deductions)	95
80B 80C	Section FB 3A amended (Residential land) New cross-heading and sections FC 9B and FC 9C inserted	95 95
	Exceptions for residential land transferred to trustees of certain trusts or other entities	
	FC 9B Residential land: certain transferors FC 9B Residential land: certain transferors FC 9C Residential land: certain recipients FC 9C Residential land: certain recipients FC 9D Residential land: certain recipients of Treaty of Waitangi land	95 95 96 96
81	Section FH 11 amended (Residents, or non-residents with deducting branches, having expenditure funding overseas hybrid mismatches)	96
82	Section FH 15 amended (Definitions)	98
83	Section FM 8 amended (Transactions between group companies: income)	99

<u>83B</u>	Section FM 15 amended (Amortising property and revenue	<u>99</u>
0.4	account property)	00
84	Section FO 2 amended (Amalgamation rules)	99
85	Section FO 21 amended (When amalgamating companies are	99
95D	parties to financial arrangements: economic groups)	99
85B	Section GB 3 amended (Arrangements for carrying forward loss balances: companies' ownership)	99
85C	New cross-heading and sections GB 53B and GB 53C inserted	99
	Interest incurred in relation to certain land	
	GB 53B Interposed residential property percentage: increases or	99
	decreases in value	
	GB 53C On-lending at lower rate	100
85D	Section GC 3B amended (Disposals of emissions units)	100
86	Section GC 18 amended (Loan features disregarded by rules for	100
	transfer pricing arrangements)	
87	Section HF 7 replaced (Taxable Maori authority distributions)	101
	HF 7 Taxable Maori authority distributions	101
88	Section HR 3 amended (Definitions for section HR 2: group	101
	investment funds)	
89	Section HR 9BA amended (Elections to treat debt funding special	101
	purpose vehicles as transparent)	
89B	Section IA 5 amended (Restrictions on companies' loss balances	101
	carried forward: continuity of ownership)	
89C	Section IB 3 amended (When tax loss components of companies	102
	carried forward despite ownership continuity breach)	
89D	Section IB 5 amended (When group companies treated as single	102
	company)	
89E	Section ID 5 amended (Pre-consolidation losses on exit: part-year	103
	rule)	
89F	Section IP 1 amended (When this subpart applies)	103
89G	Section IP 3 amended (Continuity breach: tax loss components of	103
0011	companies carried forward)	100
89H	New section IP 3B inserted (Business continuity breach: tax loss	103
	components of companies carried forward)	102
	IP 3B Business continuity breach: tax loss components of	103
901	companies carried forward	104
89I	Section IP 4 amended (Breach in income year in which tax loss	104
89J	component arises) Section IP 5 amended (Breach in tax year in which loss balance is	104
ODJ	grouped)	104
89K	Section IP 6 amended (Financial statements required)	104
89L	Section IZ 8 amended (Election to use net loss for 2019–20 or	104
UZL	2020–21 year as tax loss in preceding year)	103
	2020 21 year as tax ross in proceding year,	

90	Section LB 1B amended (Treatment of tax credits of certain	105
	companies with shareholders who are employees)	
91B	Section LT 1 amended (Tax credits for petroleum miners)	105
92	Section LY 5 amended (Eligible research and development	107
93	expenditure) Section LY 9 amended (Orders in Council)	108
94	Section LY 10 amended (Evaluation)	108
95	Section MD 9 amended (Fifth requirement: earner)	108
96	Section MX 3 amended (Wage intensity criteria)	109
97	Section OA 9 amended (General treatment of credits and debits on	109
	resident's restricted amalgamation)	
98	Section OB 4 amended (ICA payment of tax)	109
99	Section OB 32 amended (ICA refund of income tax)	110
100	Table O1 amended (Table O1: imputation credits)	111
101	Table O2 amended (Table O2: imputation debits)	111
102	Section OK 2 amended (MACA payment of tax)	111
103	Section OK 3 amended (MACA payment of tax to other Maori	112
105	authorities)	112
104	Section OK 11 amended (MACA allocation of provisional tax)	113
105	Section OK 12 amended (MACA refund of income tax)	114
106	Table O17 amended (Table O17: Maori authority credits)	114
107	Table O18 amended (Table O18: Maori authority debits)	115
108	Section OP 12 amended (Consolidated ICA dividend derived with	115
	imputation credit)	
109	Section OP 30 amended (Consolidated ICA refund of income tax)	115
109B	Section OP 31 amended (Consolidated ICA amount applied to pay	116
	other taxes)	
110	Section RC 35B amended (Treatment of overpaid provisional tax	116
	instalments calculated using AIM method)	
111	Section RC 38 amended (Crediting income tax with early-payment	116
	discount)	
112	Section RC 40 amended (Some definitions)	116
113	Section RD 5 amended (Salary or wages)	116
114	Section RD 45 replaced (Unclassified benefits)	117
	RD 45 Unclassified benefits	117
114B	Section RD 50 amended (Employer's liability for attributed	118
1140	benefits)	110
114C	Section RD 60 amended (Close company option)	119
114D	Section RD 61 amended (Small business option)	119
114E	Section RD 63 amended (When employer stops employing staff)	119
115	Section RD 67 replaced (Calculating amounts of tax for	119
	employer's superannuation cash contributions)	110
	RD 67 Calculating amounts of tax for employer's superannuation cash contributions	119
	Superannuation cash contributions	

116	Section RE 2 amended (Resident passive income)	120
117	Section RE 10C amended (Obligations of custodial institutions in	120
	relation to certain payments of investment income)	
118	Section RE 21 amended (Basis of payment of RWT)	120
119	Section RF 12 amended (Interest paid by approved issuers or	120
	transitional residents)	
120	Section RM 1 amended (What this subpart does)	121
121	Section RM 2 amended (Refunds for overpaid tax)	121
122	Section RM 4 amended (Overpayment on amended assessment)	121
123	Section RM 27 amended (Application when no credits arise)	121
124	Section RP 17 amended (Tax pooling intermediaries)	121
125	Section RP 17B amended (Tax pooling accounts and their use)	122
126	Section RP 19 amended (Transfers from tax pooling accounts)	123
127	Section YA 1 amended (Definitions)	123
128	Section YA 4 amended (General rules for giving information or communicating matters)	129
129	Section YC 13 amended (Corporate spin-outs)	129
130	Section YE 1 amended (References to balance dates and years)	130
131	Section YZ 5 amended (New Zealand Memorial Museum Trust)	130
131B	New Schedule 15 inserted (Excepted residential land)	130
132	Schedule 21B amended (Expenditure or loss for research and	130
	development tax credits)	
133	Schedule 32 amended (Recipients of charitable or other public	130
	benefit gifts)	
	Part 4	
	Amendments to other enactments	
	Amendments to Tax Administration Act 1994	
134	Amendments to Tax Administration Act 1994	131
135	Section 3 amended (Interpretation)	131
135B	Section 7AA amended (Authorisation to make payments under	132
	small business cashflow loan scheme)	
135C	Section 7AAB amended (Authorisation to make COVID-19	132
	support payments)	
136	Section 14 amended (Modes of communication: general	132
	provisions)	
137	Section 14F amended (Giving information by personal delivery,	132
	post, fax, or electronic means)	
138	Section 14G amended (Contact addresses)	132
139	Section 16C amended (Key terms)	133
139B	Section 17B amended (Commissioner may require information or	133
	production of documents)	
139C	Section 22D amended (Key terms)	133
140	Section 25MB amended (Information from custodial institutions)	133

141	New section 25NB inserted (De minimis filing requirements for	134
171	certain persons)	134
	25NB De minimis filing requirements for certain persons	134
142	New section 33F inserted (Research and development tax credits: extension of time for 2019–20 income year)	134
	Research and development tax credits: extension of time for 2019–20 income year	134
143	Section 43B amended (Non-active trusts may be excused from filing returns)	135
143B	Section 54C amended (Information in relation to payment of RLWT)	136
143C	Section 59BA amended (Annual return for trusts)	136
144	Section 68CB amended (Research and development tax credits: general approval)	136
144B	Section 68CC amended (Research and development tax credits: greater than \$2 million approval)	137
145	New section 68CF inserted (Research and development tax credits: extension of time for approvals)	137
	68CF Research and development tax credits: extension of time for approvals	137
146	Section 89B amended (Commissioner may issue notices of proposed adjustment)	138
147	Section 89L (Application to High Court)	138
148	Section 89P amended (Challenge notice for taxpayer-initiated disputes)	138
149	Section 108 amended (Time bar for amendment of income tax assessment)	138
150	New section 108AB inserted (Time bar for amending assessment of KiwiSaver contributions)	138
	108AB Time bar for amending assessment of KiwiSaver contributions	138
151	Section 108B amended (Extension of time bars)	139
152	Section 113 amended (Commissioner may at any time amend assessments)	139
153	Section 113A amended (Correction of certain errors in subsequent returns)	139
153B	Section 120KE amended (Provisional tax and rules on use of money interest)	139
153C	Section 120KF repealed (Tolerance for provisional tax instalments)	140
154	Section 125 amended (Certain rights of objection not conferred)	140
155	Section 138E amended (Certain rights of challenge not conferred)	140
156	Section 138P amended (Powers of hearing authority)	140
157	Section 139A amended (Late filing penalty for certain returns)	140
158	Section 139AA amended (Non-electronic filing penalty)	140

Section 139B amended (Late payment penalty)	140
Section 141 amended (Tax shortfalls)	141
New section 141EE inserted (Penalty for acquiring or possessing	141
electronic sales suppression tools)	
141EE Penalty for acquiring or possessing electronic sales	141
suppression tools	
Section 141FB amended (Reduction of penalties for previous	141
behaviour)	
New section 141GB inserted (Reduction of electronic sales	142
suppression penalties)	
141GB Reduction of electronic sales suppression penalties	142
Section 142B amended (Due date for shortfall penalties)	142
Section 143 amended (Absolute liability offences)	143
Section 143A amended (Knowledge offences)	143
New sections 143BB and 143BC inserted	143
143BB Manufacturing or supplying electronic sales suppression	143
	144
1-1	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	144
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	145
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	145
· ·	145
``````````````````````````````````````	145
,	
	146
,	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	146
Section 225 amended (Regulations)	146
Section 225AA repealed (Regulations: co-operative dairy and	147
· /	147
Schedule 8 amended (Reporting of income information by	147
individuals and treatment of certain amounts)	
Amendments to Child Support Act 1991	
Amendments to Child Support Act 1991	147
	147
	11/
	148
Section 44 amended (End-of-year reconciliation)	148
	Section 141 amended (Tax shortfalls)  New section 141EE inserted (Penalty for acquiring or possessing electronic sales suppression tools)  141EE Penalty for acquiring or possessing electronic sales suppression tools  Section 141FB amended (Reduction of penalties for previous behaviour)  New section 141GB inserted (Reduction of electronic sales suppression penalties)  141GB Reduction of electronic sales suppression penalties  Section 142B amended (Due date for shortfall penalties)  Section 143 amended (Absolute liability offences)  Section 143A amended (Knowledge offences)  New sections 143BB and 143BC inserted  143BB Manufacturing or supplying electronic sales suppression tools  143BC Acquiring or possessing electronic sales suppression tools  Section 143D amended (Offences related to disclosure of certain information by persons other than revenue officers)  Section 157A amended (Application of Parts 7 and 9 to defaulters)  Section 183ABA amended (Remission in circumstances of emergency event)  Section 183ABA amended (Remission of interest for taxpayers affected by COVID-19: general rules)  Section 183ABAC amended (Remission of interest on terminal tax for 2020–21 tax year for provisional taxpayers affected by COVID-19: section 183C amended (Regulations)  Section 225 amended (Regulations)  Section 225 Ar repealed (Regulations: co-operative dairy and marketing companies)  Schedule 8 amended (Reporting of income information by individuals and treatment of certain amounts)  **Amendments to Child Support Act 1991*  Amendments to Child Support Act 1991  Section 40AA amended (Interpretation for purposes of sections 40 to 45)  Section 40 amended (Estimated income)

179	Section 81A replaced (Amendments of assessments arising from living circumstances existing at time initial assessment made)	148
	Amendments of assessments arising from living circumstances existing at time when assessment begins	148
180	Section 87A amended (Four-year time bar for amendment of	149
100	certain assessments)	147
181	Section 88 amended (Notice of assessment of formula assessment	149
101	of child support)	177
182	Section 89H amended (Applications for exemptions under this	149
102	subpart)	177
183	Section 152B amended (Offsetting child support payments)	150
184	Section 180D amended (Sections 180B and 180C to cover child	150
101	support penalties)	150
185	Schedule 1 amended (Application, transitional, and savings	150
100	provisions relating to amendments to Act made on or after 1 April	100
	2015)	
186	Schedule 3 amended (Expenditure on children)	150
	Amendments to KiwiSaver Act 2006	
187	Amendments to KiwiSaver Act 2006	150
188	Section 4 amended (Interpretation)	151
188B	Section 59A amended (When this subpart applies)	151
188C	Section 59B amended (Initial back-dated validation)	151
188D	Section 59C amended (Confirmed back-dated validation)	151
188E	Section 59D amended (No confirmed back-dated validation)	151
188F	Section 73 amended (Certain unremitted deductions and employer	<u>151</u>
	contributions entered in and paid out of holding account)	
188G	Section 78 amended (Treatment of certain unremitted deductions	152
	and employer contributions in holding account)	
189	Section 80 amended (Refund by Commissioner of amounts paid in	152
	excess of required amount of deduction or if employee opts out)	
190	Section 81 amended (Refund by provider of amounts paid in	152
	excess of required amount of contribution or if member opts out)	
191	Section 81B amended (Residual refunds)	152
192	Section 83 amended (Unclaimed money held by Commissioner)	152
<u>192B</u>	Section 85 amended (Time when deductions and employer	<u>152</u>
	contributions treated as received for interest purposes)	
193	New cross-heading and section 91B inserted	153
	Time bar for refunding contributions	
	91B Time bar for refunding contributions	153
194	Section 100 amended (Refunds of employer contribution by	153
	Commissioner if employee opts out)	100
195	Section 101 amended (Refunds of employer contribution by	153
	provider)	100

	Taxation (Annual Rates for 2021–22, GST, and Remedial Matters) Bill	cl 1
196	Section 101AA amended (What Commissioner must do with employer contribution refunded by provider)	154
197	Section 114 amended (Refunds if employee loses, etc, savings suspension notice)	154
197B	Schedule 1 amended (KiwiSaver scheme rules)	154
	Amendments to Student Loan Scheme Act 2011	
198 199 200	Amendments to Student Loan Scheme Act 2011 Section 211 amended (Meaning of notify) Section 212 amended (Meaning of notify a person in writing)	154 154 154
	Amendments to Unclaimed Money Act 1971	
200B	Amendments to Unclaimed Money Act 1971	154
	Amendments to Taxation (KiwiSaver, Student Loans, and Remedial Matters) Act 2020	
201	Amendments to Taxation (KiwiSaver, Student Loans, and Remedial Matters) Act 2020	155
	Amendment to Child Support Amendment Act 2021	
201B	Amendment to Child Support Amendment Act 2021	155
	Revocation of Co-operative Dairy Companies Income Tax Regulations 1955	
202	Co-operative Dairy Companies Income Tax Regulations 1955 revoked	155
	Revocation of Cooperative Milk Marketing Companies Income Tax Regulations 1960	
203	Cooperative Milk Marketing Companies Income Tax Regulations 1960 revoked	155
	Revocation of Cooperative Pig Marketing Companies Income Tax Regulations 1964	
204	Cooperative Pig Marketing Companies Income Tax Regulations 1964 revoked	155
	Schedule 1A New Schedule 15 inserted into Income Tax Act 2007	156
	Schedule 1 New Part 6 inserted into Schedule 1 of Child Support Act 1991	157

#### The Parliament of New Zealand enacts as follows:

#### 1 Title

This Act is the Taxation (Annual Rates for 2021–22, GST, and Remedial Matters) Act **2021**.

2	Commencement	
(1)	This Act comes into force on the day on which it receives the Royal assent, except as provided in this section.	
<del>(2)</del>	Sections 47, 80(1), (2), (4), (6), (7), (8), (9), (10), and (11), 84, 87, 97, and 130 come into force on 1 April 2008.	5
(2)	Sections 47, 50, 52(1) and (3), 53(2) and (3), 65, 80(1), (2), (4), (5), (6), (7), (8), (9), (10), and (11), 84, 85, 87, 97, 127(11), (14), and (15), and 130 come into force on 1 April 2008.	
(3)	<b>Sections 5(2) and (3), 5B, 49B, 79, 85D, and 127(2)</b> come into force on 1 January 2009.	10
(4)	Section 7(2) comes into force on 1 April 2010.	
(5)	<b>Section 68</b> comes into force on 4 September 2010.	
(6)	Section 67 comes into force on 1 April 2011.	
(7)	Section 61 comes into force on 1 April 2013.	
(7B)	Section 127(1DB) and (17C) come into force on 1 April 2015.	15
(7C)	Section 80BAE comes into force on 1 April 2016.	
(8)	<b>Sections 52(2), 96, 113, and 119</b> come into force on 30 March 2017.	
(9)	Sections 22 and 120 come into force on 1 April 2017.	
(10)	Sections 7(1) and 80(5) come into force on 1 July 2017.	
(10B)	Section 133(2A) comes into force on 11 August 2017.	20
(11)	<b>Sections 81, 82, 86, and 127(10)</b> come into force on 1 July 2018.	
(12)	Sections 69 and 127(7FB) and (17D) come into force on 1 January 2019.	
(13)	Section 139 comes into force on 18 March 2019.	
(14)	Sections 56, 64, 66, 80, <u>83B</u> , 93, 94, 112, 124, 126, 132, 135(8), 142, 152, and 159(2) and (3) come into force on 1 April 2019.	25
(15)	Section 135(5) comes into force on 1 October 2019.	
(16)	Sections 7(4) and 25 come into force on 24 February 2020.	
(17)	Section 153 comes into force on 23 March 2020.	
(18)	Sections 64F, 68BA, 68BAB, 70B, 80BA, 80BAB, 80BAC, 80BAD, 85B, 89B, 89C, 89D, 89E, 89F, 89G, 89H, 89I, 89J, 89K, 92, 117, 127(7GB) and (17E), 140, 144, 144B, 145, and 174 come into force on 1 April 2020.	30
(18B)	Section 89L comes into force on 15 April 2020.	
(19)	Section 133(2) comes into force on 4 May 2020.	
(20)	Section 95(2), (3), and (4) come into force on 1 July 2020.	
(20B)	Section 55B comes into force on 1 August 2020.	35
(20C)	Section 160R(1)(a) and (1) come into force on 7 August 2020	

(21)	Section	88	comes into	force	on 30	January	2021.
------	---------	----	------------	-------	-------	---------	-------

- (22) **Section 135(6)** comes into force on 1 March 2021.
- (23) Sections 48, 49, <u>55C</u>, <u>56B</u>, 57, 57B, 58, 61B, 64B, 64BB, 64C, 64CB, 64D, 64DB, 64E, 80B, 85C, 127(1B), (1C), (1CB), (1CC), (1CD), (1D), (1E), (3), (4B), (5)(b), (6B), (7B), (7C), (7D), (7DB), (7E), (7F), (7G), (7H), (8), (10B), (10C), (10D), (10E), (10F), (13), (16), (16B), (16C), (17), (17B), and (18), and <u>131B</u> <u>131B</u>, and <u>143B</u> come into force on 27 March 2021.
- (24) **Sections 127(9), 192, and 200B** come into force on 30 March 2021.
- (25) Sections 95(1), 114B, 114C, 114D, 114E, 115, 131, 133(3), 139C, 10 184, and 185(1), (2), and (2B) come into force on 1 April 2021.
- (25B) **Sections 188B, 188C, 188D, 188E, and 197B** come into force on 1 September 2021.
- (26) **Section 129** comes into force on 8 September 2021.
- (26B) **Sections 179, 180, 181, 182, and 183** come into force on 26 October 15
- (27) **Section 169** comes into force on 25 March 2022.
- (27B) **Sections 143C and 201B** come into force on 31 March 2022.
- (28) Sections 50B, 54, 54B, 55, 63, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80C, 83, 108, 109, 111, 114, 116, 127(5)(a), (6), (7), and (12), 135(7), 141, 20 143, 157, 158, 159(1), 170, 176, 177, 178, and 186 come into force on 1 April 2022.
- (28B) Sections 5(4), 12, 19, 21(1), (2), (3), and (9), 24, 26(1) and (2), 27(1) and (2), 28, 29, 30, 31(3), (5), (6B), (6C), (7), and (9), 32, 33, 34, 36, 37(5B), (5C), and (5D), 38(1B), (1C), and (3), 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 163(2) 25 and (7), and 164(2), (3), and (5) come into force on 1 April 2023.
- (29) **Section 173(2)** comes into force on a date to be set by Order in Council.
- (31) An Order in Council made under this section is secondary legislation (see Part 3 of the Legislation Act 2019 for publication requirements).

Annual rates of income tax

#### Part 1

30

#### 3 Annual rates of income tax for 2021–22 tax year

Income tax imposed by section BB 1 (Imposition of income tax) of the Income Tax Act 2007 must, for the 2021–22 tax year, be paid at the basic rates specified in schedule 1 of that Act.

#### Part 2

#### **Amendments to Goods and Services Tax Act 1985**

4	Ame	ndments to Goods and Services Tax Act 1985						
	This	Part amends the Goods and Services Tax Act 1985.						
5	Secti	on 2 amended (Interpretation)	5					
(1)	In sec	ction 2(1),—						
	(a)	insert, in appropriate alphabetical order:						
	<b>GST</b> 55	group means a group of persons that meets the requirements of section						
	(c)	insert, in appropriate alphabetical order:	10					
	issuir	ng member means the member responsible under <b>section 55 or 55B</b> for ng the tax invoice, credit note, or debit note for each supply made by a ber of a GST group or supplier group						
	(d)	insert, in appropriate alphabetical order:						
	mem group	ber supply means a supply by a member of a GST group or supplier	15					
	(e)	replace the definition of Pharmac with:						
		<b>mac</b> means the Pharmaceutical Management Agency established by sec-46 of the New Zealand Public Health and Disability Act 2000						
	(f)	replace the definition of Pharmac agreement with:	20					
	under sched	<b>mac agreement</b> means an agreement to which Pharmac is a party and r which Pharmac agrees to list a pharmaceutical on the pharmaceutical dule as defined in section 6 of the New Zealand Public Health and Disabil-ct 2000						
	(g)	replace the definition of pharmaceutical with:	25					
	-	<b>pharmaceutical</b> means a pharmaceutical as defined in section 6 of the New Zealand Public Health and Disability Act 2000						
	(hb)	replace the definition of supplier with:						
	supp	lier, in relation to a supply of goods and services, means—						
	(a)	for a supply to which <b>paragraph</b> (b) does not apply, the person who makes the supply; or	30					
	(b)	for a supply that is subject to a provision in Part 9, the person who is treated by the provision as making the supply						
	(i)	insert, in appropriate alphabetical order:						

supplier group means a group of 2 or more registered person who enter an

agreement meeting the requirements of **section 55B** that 1 supplier is to issue

the	tax	invoice,	credit	note,	or debit	note	for	each	supply	of	goods	and	service	es
by	1 or	more m	embers	of the	e group									

- (2) In section 2(1),—
  - (a) insert, in appropriate alphabetical order:

#### **cryptoasset** means a digital representation of value that exists in—

5

15

- a database that is secured cryptographically and contains ledgers, recording transactions and contracts involving digital representations of value, that are maintained in decentralised form and shared across different locations and persons; or
- (b) another application of the same technology performing an equivalent 10 function
- (ab) insert, in appropriate alphabetical order:

#### cryptocurrency means a cryptoasset that is not a non-fungible token

(ac) insert, in appropriate alphabetical order:

**non-fungible token** means a cryptoasset that contains unique distinguishing identification codes or metadata

replace the definition of **services** with:

**services** means anything which is not goods or money or <del>cryptoassets crypto-</del>currency

- (3) In section 2(1), definition of **goods**, replace "money or" with "money, eryptoassets-cryptocurrency, or".
- (4) In section 2(1),—
  - (a) in the definition of **issuing member**, replace "tax invoice, credit note, or debit note" with "taxable supply information or supply correction information":
- 25

(b) insert, in appropriate alphabetical order:

#### recipient details, for a taxable supply of goods or services, means—

- (a) the name of the recipient; and
- (b) one or more of the following items of information that are peculiar to the recipient:

30

- (i) an address of a physical location for the person such as a mailing or billing address:
- (ii) a telephone number:
- (iii) an email address:
- (iv) a trading name other than the name of the recipient:
- (v) a New Zealand business number:
- (vi) a Uniform Resource Locator address for a web site

(c)	inser	t, in appropriate alphabetical order:	
sup	ply cor	rection information is defined in section 19E	
(d)		e definition of <b>supplier group</b> , replace "tax invoice, credit note, or t note" with "taxable supply information or supply correction information":	5
(e)	inser	t, in appropriate alphabetical order:	
		<b>prmation</b> , for a supplier and a recipient of a supply of goods or serns information for the supply that includes—	
(a)	the n	name and registration number of the supplier; and	
(b)	the d	late of the supply; and	10
(c)	a des	scription of the goods or services; and	
(d)	the a	mount of the consideration for the supply	
(f)	inser	t, in appropriate alphabetical order:	
		pply information, for a taxable supply of goods or services, is section 19E	15
Sub	sectio	on (4) applies for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2023.	
Sect	tion 3 a	amended (Meaning of term financial service)	
In s	ection 3	3(1)(k)(iii), after "money", insert "or cryptocurrency".	
Afte	er sectio	on 3(1)(kaa), insert:	
<del>(kaa</del>	b) the	provision or transfer of ownership of cryptocurrency:	20
(kaa	c) the	provision or transfer of ownership of an option over cryptocurrency:	
Afte	er sectio	on 3(1)(1), insert:	
<u>(lb)</u>	<u>arrar</u>	nging the provision, or transfer, of ownership of cryptocurrency:	
Sect	tion 3A	amended (Meaning of input tax)	
Afte	er sectio	on 3A(2)(a), insert:	25
(ab)	the s	upply is not of goods that—	
	(i)	were acquired before 1 October 1986 by the registered person or by a person who, when acquiring the goods, is an associated per- son of the registered person; and	
	(ii)	have not been owned, on or after 1 October 1986, by a person who, at the time, is not the registered person and not an associated person of the registered person; and	30
Rep	lace see	ection 3A(3)(a)(i) with:	
	(i)	for goods received by the supplier from a person who, at the time of the receipt, is not an associated person, the tax fraction of the purchase price for the supplier; and	35

(3)

7

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

8

10

11

	(ib)	for goods received by the supplier from a person who, at the time of the receipt, is an associated person, the tax fraction of the pur- chase price for the most recent acquisition of the supply by a per- son who, at the time of the acquisition, is an associated person from a person who, at the time of the acquisition, is not an associ- ated person; and	5					
Subs	ectio	ns (1) and (2) apply fora supply of secondhand goods—						
(a)	tion (	in a taxable period starting on or after the day on which the Taxa-Annual Rates for 2021–22, GST, and Remedial Matters) Act <b>2021</b> wes the Royal assent:	10					
(b)	made under an agreement entered after 8 September 2021 and paid for on or after the start of the first taxable period starting on or after the day on which the Taxation (Annual Rates for 2021–22, GST, and Remedial Matters) Act <b>2021</b> receives the Royal assent.							
Section	on 5 a	mended (Meaning of term supply)	15					
In sec Zeala		(6AB), replace "the Commission" with "Fire and Emergency New						
In sec	tion 5	(6E)(b)(ii), replace "paragraphs (c) and (d)" with "paragraph (a)".						
reimb	ursem charg	(8A), after "member of the body corporate", insert ", other than as ent for a payment by the body corporate of an amount that would, ed to the body corporate, be payable by the member for an exempt e member,".	20					
		ion 5(18).						
-		(23),—						
(a)	repla	ce "supply of goods" with "taxable supply of goods":	25					
(b)	replace	ce "on the date of settlement" with "on the date on which the error and".						
Section	on 6 a	mended (Meaning of term taxable activity)						
In sec	tion 6	(3)(c)(iii), delete "statutory".						
Section	on 11 :	amended (Zero-rating of goods)	30					
Repla	ce sec	tion 11(1)(eb)(i) with:						
	(i)	are supplied to a recipient; and						
Section	on 11 <i>A</i>	A amended (Zero-rating of services)						

In section 11A(1)(c), replace "to the extent that the services are supplied by the same supplier as part of the supply of services" with "to the extent that the ser-

vices are part of a supply of services, relating to the same goods,".

# 12 New section 12C inserted (Information for importation of goods including distantly taxable goods)

(1) After section 12B, insert:

#### 12C Information for importation of goods including distantly taxable goods

A registered person who makes a supply of distantly taxable goods, on which tax at a rate greater than 0% is charged under section 8(1), must take reasonable steps to ensure that the New Zealand Customs Service has available, by the time of the importation of the goods,—

5

10

15

35

- (a) the name and registration number of the registered person:
- (b) information indicating the items included in the supply, or imported with the supply, for which the amount of tax included in the price of the supply is more than zero:
- (c) information indicating the items included in the supply, or imported with the supply, for which the amount of tax included in the price of the supply is zero:
- (d) information that is acceptable to the Commissioner in substitution for information referred to in **paragraphs** (a) to (c).
- (2) **Subsection (1)** applies for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2023.

#### 13 Section 15 amended (Taxable periods)

- (1) In section 15(1), words before the paragraphs, after "following", insert "or a period described in **section 15E(2)** that is equivalent to one of the following".
- (2) In section 15(5)(a), after "last day of a month", insert "or is a period of approximately 12 months consisting of taxable periods approved for the person and described in **section 15E(2)**".
- (3) **Subsections (1) and (2)** apply for taxable periods starting on or after the day 25 on which this Act receives the Royal assent.

#### 14 Section 15B amended (Taxable periods aligned with balance dates)

- (1) After section 15B(4), insert:
- (4B) For the purposes of subsection (4), the GST cycle of a person with a taxable period described in **section 15E(2)** is aligned with the person's balance date if the end of a taxable period for the person corresponds under **section 15E(2B)** with the end of the month in which the balance date occurs.
- (2) **Subsection (1)** applies for taxable periods starting on or after the day on which this Act receives the Royal assent.

#### 15 Section 15C amended (Changes in taxable periods)

(1) In section 15C(1), replace "6-month period" with "6-month period, or to an equivalent period described in **section 15E(2)**,".

15

20

25

35

(2)	In section	15C(3),	replace	"2-month	period"	with	"2-month	period,	or 1	to	an
	equivalent 1	period de	escribed	in section	n 15E(2	)".					

- (3) In section 15C(3B), replace "1-month period" with "1-month period, or to an equivalent period described in **section 15E(2)**".
- (4) In section 15C(3C), replace "2-month period" with "2-month period, or to an 5 equivalent period described in **section 15E(2)**".
- (5) **Subsections (1), (2), (3), and (4)** apply for taxable periods starting on or after the day on which this Act receives the Royal assent.

#### 16 Section 15D amended (When change in taxable period takes effect)

- (1) In section 15D(1)(a), after "is set", insert "to a period consisting of calendar 10 months".
- (2) After section 15D(1)(a), insert:
  - (ab) applies under section 15C to change the basis on which the person's taxable period is set to a period described in **section 15E(2)** and not consisting of calendar months; or
- (3) In section 15D(2), after "in taxable period", insert "under subsection (1)(a) or (b)".
- (4) After section 15D(2), insert:
- (2B) A change in taxable period under subsection (1)(ab) takes effect at—
  - (a) the end of the taxable period in which the person applies; or
  - (b) the end of a later taxable period nominated by the registered person and approved by the Commissioner.
- (4B) After section 15D(3), insert:
- (3B) A change in taxable period continues to have effect until—
  - (a) the Commissioner withdraws approval for the basis on which the person's taxable period is set because the Commissioner considers that the person does not have good commercial reasons for the basis:
  - (b) the person chooses, or is required, to have the person's taxable period set on a different basis.
- (5) **Subsections (1), (2), (3), (4), and (4B)** apply for taxable periods starting on or after the day on which this Act receives the Royal assent.

#### 17 Section 15E amended (Meaning of end of taxable period)

- (1) Replace section 15E(2) with:
- (2) Despite subsection (1), a registered person may apply under section 15C to the Commissioner for approval under **section 15EB** to have a taxable period that is—
  - (a) equivalent to a 1-month period and has a last day that is an approved date of the month; or

of the 4th week in each taxable period; or

of the 8th week in each taxable period; or

date of the second month in each taxable period; or

equivalent to a 1-month period and has a last day that is an approved day

equivalent to a 2-month period and has a last day that is an approved

equivalent to a 2-month period and has a last day that is an approved day

5

(b)

(c)

(d)

	(e)	equivalent to a 6-month period and has a last day that is an approved date not more than 7 days before or after the last day of the sixth month in each taxable period; or						
	(f)	equivalent to a 6-month period and has a last day that is an approved day of the week not more than 7 days before or after the last day of the sixth month in each taxable period.	10					
(2B)	that is	egistered person has a taxable period with an approved last day or date is not the last day of the month, the approved day or date for each taxable and the end of the month to which the day or date is treated as corres- ing for the purposes of the Act are determined using the following rules:	15					
	(a)	if an approved day or date for a month is before or on the fifteenth day of the month, the approved day or date is treated as corresponding to the end of the preceding month; and						
	(b)	if an approved day or date for a month is after the fifteenth day of the month, the approved day or date is treated as corresponding to the end of the month; and	20					
	(c)	successive taxable periods end on successive approved days or dates, unless subsection (2C) applies.						
(2C)		A taxable period that starts after an approved day (the <b>change day</b> ) ends on the second approved day following the change day if—						
	(a)	the change day is treated under <b>subsection (2B)</b> as corresponding to the end of the month of the change day; and						
	(b)	the first approved day after the change day is treated under <b>subsection</b> (2B) as corresponding to the end of the month of the change day.	30					
(2)		<b>ection (1)</b> applies for taxable periods starting on or after the day on a this Act receives the Royal assent.						
18		section 15EB inserted (Approval of taxable period not consisting of e calendar months)						
(1)	After section 15E, insert: 35							
15EB	Арр	roval of taxable period not consisting of whole calendar months						
(1)	The C	Commissioner may approve under section 15C an end date for the taxable d of a registered person that is not the last day of the month if the Com-						

			s satisfied that there are good commercial reasons for the registered tosen date.				
(2)	last o		nissioner may approve under section 15C a day of the week as the r the taxable period of a registered person if the Commissioner is at—	5			
	(a)	terec	use of the day requested would improve the alignment of the regis- d person's taxable periods with the registered person's accounting ems; and				
	(b)	of th	e registered person is requesting a last day that is not within 7 days are end of the month, the registered person's accounting systems do allow the use of a last day within 7 days of the end of the month.	10			
(3)	able	period	red person receives approval under <b>subsection (1) or (2)</b> for a tax-d (the <b>new period</b> ) that differs from the taxable period (the <b>old</b> which the person makes returns before the approval is given,—				
	(a)	end o	ast old period for which the registered person makes a return must on or before the day that precedes, by the length of a new period, the day or date approved for the new period; and	15			
	(b)		first new period for which the registered person makes a return ns after the end of the last old period referred to in <b>paragraph</b> (a).				
(2)			<b>on (1)</b> applies for taxable periods starting on or after the day on Act receives the Royal assent.	20			
19	New	cross-	-headings and sections 19E to 19Q inserted				
(1)	After	section	on 19D, insert:				
			Records of supplies				
19E	Defi	nitions	s of types of record	25			
(1)	<b>Supply correction information</b> , for a taxable supply for which taxable supply information containing an inaccuracy has been issued, means—						
	(a)	the n	name and the registration number of the supplier; and				
	(b)	infor	rmation identifying the taxable supply information; and				
	(c)	the d	late of the supply correction information; and	30			
	(d)		correction to the taxable supply information, with a correction to the unt of tax charged for the supply being expressed as—				
		(i)	the amount of consideration shown in the taxable supply information for the supply, the correct amount of consideration for the supply, the difference between those 2 amounts, and the correction to the amount of tax charged resulting from the amount of that difference; or	35			

if the amount of tax charged for the supply is the tax fraction of

(ii)

			in the taxable supply information for the supply, the correct amount of consideration for the supply, the correct amount of consideration for the supply, the difference between those 2 amounts, and a statement that the amount of that difference includes an amount of tax charged.	5
(2)	Taxa mean		apply information, for a taxable supply of goods or services,	
	(a)		supply that is not referred to in <b>paragraphs (d) to (g)</b> and has a that exceeds \$1,000,—	10
		(i)	the name and registration number of the supplier; and	
		(ii)	recipient details for the recipient; and	
		(iii)	the address of a physical location for the recipient, if the address is available to the person and not included in the recipient details referred to in <b>subparagraph (ii)</b> ; and	15
		(iv)	the date of the supply; and	
		(v)	a description of the goods or services; and	
		(vi)	if the amount of tax charged is the tax fraction of the consideration for the supply, the amount of the consideration for the supply and a statement that the amount includes a charge in respect of tax; and	20
		(vii)	if <b>subparagraph (vi)</b> does not apply, the total amount of tax charged for the supply, the consideration for the supply excluding the tax, and the consideration for the supply including the tax:	
	(b)		supply that is not referred to in <b>paragraphs (d) to (g)</b> and has a that exceeds \$200 and does not exceed \$1,000,—	25
		(i)	the supply information for the supply; and	
		(ii)	a statement that the amount of consideration includes tax charged for the supply or a statement of the amount of tax charged for the supply:	30
	(c)		supply that is not referred to in <b>paragraphs (d) to (g)</b> and has a that does not exceed \$200, the supply information for the supply:	
	(d)		supply referred to in <b>section 19G</b> , which relates to imported supthe information given by <b>section 19G(2)</b> :	
	(e)		supply referred to in <b>section 19H</b> , which relates to secondhand s, the information given by <b>section 19H(2)</b> :	35
	(f)	mem	supply referred to in <b>section 19L</b> , which relates to supplies by a ber of a GST group or supplier group, the information given by <b>ion 19L(1)</b> :	

	(g)	for a supply referred to in <b>section 19M</b> , which relates to supplies of distantly taxable goods, the information given by <b>section 19M(2)</b> .				
19F	Reco	Records of taxable supplies				
	vices	gistered person who makes or receives a taxable supply of goods or sermust have a record of the taxable supply information and supply correction for the supply.	5			
19G	Reco	rds of imported supplies received by registered person				
(1)	by se	gistered person who receives a supply of goods or services that is treated ction 8(4B) as being made in New Zealand, or who is required to account utput tax under section 20(3JC), must meet the requirements of <b>subsec-</b> (2) for a record of the supply.	10			
(2)	The p	person must have a record of the supply showing—				
	(a)	the name and address of the supplier:				
	(b)	the date on which, or the period during which, the supply was received:				
	(c)	a description of the goods or services supplied:	15			
	(d)	the consideration for the supply:				
	(e)	the time by which payment of the consideration for the supply is required:				
	(f)	the amount of the consideration for the supply that the registered person has treated as not affecting the value of the supply in reliance on section 10(15C)(a):	20			
	(g)	the amount of the consideration for the supply that the registered person has treated as not affecting the value of the supply in reliance on section 10(15C)(b).				
19H	Reco	rds of secondhand goods received by registered person	25			
(1)	taxab	gistered person who receives a supply of secondhand goods that is not a ale supply must meet the requirements of <b>subsection (2)</b> for a record of upply if the consideration in money for the supply exceeds the threshold ant under <b>subsection (3)</b> .				
(2)	The p	person must have a record of the supply showing—	30			
	(a)	the name and address of the supplier; and				
	(c)	the date on which the secondhand goods were supplied; and				
	(d)	a description of the secondhand goods; and				
	(e)	the quantity or volume of the secondhand goods; and				
	(f)	the consideration for the supply.	35			
(3)	The t	hreshold amount under this subsection is \$200.				

19I	Records of supplies to nominated recipients  A person who is nominated to receive a supply of goods under a contract to which section 60B(3), (4), and (6) apply, and to which the person is not a party, must have a record of the supply showing—					
	(a)	the n	ame and address of the supplier; and	5		
	(b)	the d	ate on which payment for the supply is made; and			
	(c)	a des	scription of the goods; and			
	(d)	the c	onsideration for the supply.			
19J	Rece	ords of	supplies by members of GST group or supplier group			
	tion the n	ed in re <b>55(1<i>t</i></b> nembe	able supply information or supply correction information has been espect of a supply by an active member of a GST group under <b>sec-</b> AM) or a supplying member of a supplier group under <b>section 55B</b> , r issuing the taxable supply information or supply correction inforst keep a record of the supply that includes—	10		
	(a)	the n	ame of the active member or supplying member; and	15		
	(b)	the a	ddress of the active member or supplying member; and			
	(c)	the rany.	registration number of the active member or supplying member, if			
		Sup	ply information and supply correction information			
19K	Taxa	able su	pply information: supplies by registered person	20		
(1)	A registered person who makes a taxable supply to another registered person must provide to the recipient taxable supply information for the supply by the date given by <b>subsection (5)</b> .					
(2)		sectio 19L.	on (1) is overridden by subsections (4), (9), and (13) and sec-	25		
(3)	A registered person who makes a taxable supply to a person other than a registered person must provide the recipient with taxable supply information for the supply within 28 days of a request for the taxable supply information.					
(4)		~	d person who has a taxable supply from another registered person de the supplier with taxable supply information for the supply if—	30		
	(a) the recipient and supplier agree that—					
		(i)	the supplier will not issue taxable supply information under <b>subsection (1)</b> for taxable supplies by the supplier to the recipient; and			
		(ii)	the recipient will issue taxable supply information, for each taxable supply by the supplier to the recipient; and	35		

	(b)	the recipient and supplier record the reasons for entering the agreement if the terms of the agreement are not part of the normal terms of business between the recipient and supplier; and				
	(c)	the Commissioner does not, before the supply, invalidate the agreement because the Commissioner considers that the recipient and the supplier have failed to comply with the agreement or with <b>paragraph (b)</b> .	5			
5)	tion v	(1) or (4) for a taxable supply must provide the taxable supply information under subsectivitin 28 days of the day of the supply, or by an alternative date agreed by applier and recipient.	10			
7)	tion 5	If a supply of goods made under the exercise of a power is treated under section 5(2) as being a taxable supply of goods made by a person, the person who exercises the power must—				
	(a)	issue taxable supply information under <b>subsection (1) or (3)</b> for the person treated as being the supplier, as if the supplier were a registered person; and	15			
	(b)	if the supplier is not a registered person, include the supplier's tax file number in the information instead of a registration number.				
9)	A supplier is not required to provide taxable supply information under <b>subsection (1) or (3)</b> for a taxable supply if <b>subsection (10)</b> subsection (11) does not apply and 1 or more of—					
	(a)	the amount of consideration for the supply does not exceed an amount (the <b>threshold amount</b> ), which is \$200:				
	(b)	the supplier is a non-resident supplier who makes a supply of distantly taxable goods to which section $8(3)(ab)$ applies:	25			
	(c)	the supplier is a non-resident supplier who makes a supply of remote services to which section 8(3)(c) applies.				
11)	tion	oplier is required to provide taxable supply information under <b>subsec-</b> (1) or (3) for a taxable supply if section 8(4F) applies to treat the supply ng made in New Zealand.	30			
12)	A non-resident supplier who makes a supply of distantly taxable goods to which section 8(3)(ab) applies or of remote services to which section 8(3)(c) applies may choose to provide taxable supply information for the supply to a recipient of the supply if—					
	(a)	the supply is not of a contract of insurance; and	35			
	(b)	the supply of goods or services was incorrectly treated—				
		(i) under section 8(4D) or (4E) as being made in New Zealand when the supply should have been treated as being made outside New Zealand; or				

		(ii)	under section $11A(1)(x)$ as not being zero-rated when the supply should have been zero-rated; and	
	(c)		alue of the supply, in New Zealand currency as at the time of the y, does not exceed \$1,000; and	
	(d)	the re	cipient either or both—	5
		(i)	notifies the supplier that the recipient is a registered person:	
		(ii)	provides the supplier with the registration number or New Zealand business number of the recipient.	
(13)	availa it wo under tions	ble to uld be this setthat the	missioner is satisfied that there are or will be sufficient records establish the particulars of any supply or class of supplies, and that a impractical to require that tax supply information be provided ection, the Commissioner may determine that, subject to any condite Commissioner may consider necessary, tax supply information is to be provided.	10
19L		ole sup ier gro	oply information: supplies by member of GST group or oup	15
(1)	a GST under requir include	F ground sect red if the the the	ply information for a member supply made by an active member of p under section 55, or by a supplying member of a supplier group <b>ion 55B</b> , must, in addition to the information that would be he supplier were not a member of a GST group or supplier group, name and registration number of the representative member for the or of the issuing member for the supplier group.	20
(2)	a GST group	Γ grou	ply information for a member supply made by an active member of p is treated as being provided by the issuing member for the GST the representative member if the GST group does not have an issu-	25
(3)	of a s		ply information for a member supply made by a supplying member r group is treated as being provided by the issuing member for the up.	
19M		ole sup le goo	oply information: goods included in supplies of distantly ds	30
(1)	that in the re in the partic	cipient supplulars	I person who makes a supply of distantly taxable goods at a price s tax under section 8(1) at a rate of more than zero must provide to t of the supply, at the time of the supply, information for the goods y and for other goods imported with the supply that contains the given by <b>subsections (2) and (2B)</b> or alternative particulars to the Commissioner.	35
(2)	The ta	axable	supply information required by subsection (1) is—	

	(a)	plied	xable supply information that would be required if the goods sup- were not distantly taxable goods and not imported with distantly le goods:			
	(c)	the da	ate upon which the receipt is issued:			
	(e)		nation indicating the items for which the amount of tax included is than zero:	5		
	(f)	information information.	nation indicating the items for which the amount of tax included is			
(2B)	The consideration for the goods may be expressed in the currency of the consideration received by the supplier.					
(3)	as rec	A registered person who omits to issue taxable supply information for a supply as required by <b>subsection (1)</b> and is requested by the recipient of the supply to provide taxable supply information for the supply must provide the information within 10 working days after the request.				
19N	Supp	ly cori	rection information	15		
(1)	This section applies where a registered person has previously issued taxable supply information that includes an inaccuracy.					
(2)	Where a registered person has provided to a person (the <b>recipient</b> ) taxable supply information that includes an inaccuracy in the amount of tax charged, or the registered person has taken a tax position for a supply to the recipient in accounting for an incorrect amount of output tax on the supply, and <b>subsections (3), (4), and (7)</b> do not apply, the registered person must provide to the person supply correction information for the supply by—					
	(a)	a date	agreed between the registered person and the recipient; or			
	(b)		n 28 days of the date of the taxable supply information, if <b>para-</b> h (a) does not apply.	25		
(3)	_		d person is not required to provide supply correction information <b>ection (2)</b> for a supply if—			
	(a)		x shown in the taxable supply information for the supply exceeds x charged on the supply; and	30		
	(b)		xcess arises as a result of the recipient's accepting a discount ed by the supplier—			
		(i)	for prompt payment, and the terms of the prompt payment discount offer are stated in the taxable supply information; or			
		(ii)	by agreement, and, if the terms of the agreement are not part of the usual business terms between the recipient and the supplier, the terms of the agreement are recorded by the recipient and sup- plier.	35		

(4)	the ta	gistered person is not required to provide supply correction information resubsection (2) for a supply because part of the consideration shown in axable supply information for the supply has been rebated under a Pharagreement to Pharmac, whether Pharmac is acting on its own account or as gent for a public authority.				
(5)	19K	A registered person who may issue taxable supply information under <b>section 19K(4)</b> for a supply of goods and services made to the registered person by a supplier may issue supply correction information under <b>subsection (2)</b> for taxable supply information issued by the registered person.				
(6)	-	oplier may issue supply correction information under <b>subsection (2)</b> to a ient if—				
	(a)	the supply correction information relates to taxable supply information issued by the registered person for taxable supplies, or a class or classes of taxable supplies, made to the recipient, or to a class or classes of recipients that include the recipient; and				
	(b)	the supplier's records show that the information provided to the recipient, in the supply correction information and the taxable supply information for the supply, includes the details required under <b>subsection (2)</b> for each supply to the recipient to which the supply correction information relates.				
(7)	Supply correction information for a supply may not be issued under <b>subsection (2)</b> after whichever of the following is the date that is, or is the earlier of the dates that are, applicable to the supply:					
	(a)	if the supply is not described in <b>paragraph</b> (b), the date that is 4 years from the end of the taxable period in which the registered person provides the return for the taxable period in which the supply was made:				
	(b)	if the supply gives rise to an overpayment of tax that is described in section 45(1), (2), or (3) and the Commissioner is satisfied that the registered person took due care to avoid errors in the taxable supply information, the date that is 4 years from the end of the 4-year period referred to in the subsection that describes the overpayment:				
	(c)	if the supply was not zero-rated, because section 11(1)(mb) was incorrectly applied to the supply, the date that is 7 years from the date of settlement of the transaction relating to the supply.				
(8)		person claims to have lost supply correction information, the registered on who issued the information may provide a copy to the person.				
190	Trea	tment of fractional amounts of cent in information				
(1)	For taxable supply information or supply correction information that is required to show an amount of tax consisting of a number of dollars and cents					

together with a fraction or part of a cent, the fraction or part of the cent,—

if less than or equal to half of a cent, may be disregarded:

40

(a)

	(b)	if more than half of a cent, may be shown as being equal to 1 cent.				
(2)	A re	gistered person may apply subsection (1) to—				
	(a)	each individual amount of tax relating to a supply; or				
	(b)	a total of individual amounts of tax relating to a supply.				
(3)	give	gistered person must consistently apply 1 of the alternative approaches in by <b>subsection (2)</b> for a taxable period in which the registered person is on <b>subsection (1)</b> .	5			
19P	Commissioner may approve use of symbols, etc, on electronically transmitted information					
(1)	supp bols, taxal	Commissioner may, for the purpose of facilitating the electronic transfer of ly information and supply correction information, approve the use of symabbreviations, or other notations to represent any particulars required in ble supply information or supply correction information that is transferred ronically.	10			
(2)	An a	pproval under <b>subsection (1)</b> may do 1 or more of the following:	15			
	(a)	apply generally, or to a registered person or class of registered persons specified by the Commissioner:				
	(b)	be limited to the cases and be subject to the conditions that the Commissioner thinks are appropriate:				
	(c)	be withdrawn or varied by the Commissioner at any time on the giving of such notice as is reasonable in the circumstances.	20			
(3)		approval under <b>subsection (1)</b> is secondary legislation ( <i>see</i> Part 3 of the slation Act 2019 for publication requirements).				
19Q	Refe	rences to tax invoice, credit note, and debit note				
(1)	to ta	ference in a document to a tax invoice is to be read as including a reference xable supply information to the extent necessary to reflect sensibly the it of the document.	25			
(2)	to su	ference in a document to a credit note is to be read as including a reference apply correction information to the extent necessary to reflect sensibly the at of the document.	30			
(3)	A reference in a document to a debit note is to be read as including a reference to supply correction information to the extent necessary to reflect sensibly the intent of the document.					
(2)	Sub	section (1) applies for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2023.				
20	New	cross-heading above section 20 inserted	35			
		re section 20, insert:				
$C_{\ell}$	alculo	ution of tax navable: deductions, annortionment, other adjustments				

21	G 4.	30 1	1.00 1	1 4.	C 4	
21	Section 2	20 amend	ed (Calci	ilation o	f tax pava	ble)

- (1) Replace section 20(2) with:
- A registered person, when including an amount for a supply of goods or ser-(2) vices as a deduction in a calculation of an amount of tax payable by the registered person, must—

- (a) for a taxable supply, meet the requirements of section 75; and
- for a supply, other than a taxable supply, of secondhand goods, meet the (b) requirements of section 24(7); and
- (c) for a supply that the registered person treats as being within section 5B, have a record of the supply showing that—

10

5

- (i) the supply meets the requirements for treatment under section 5B as being made by the registered person; and
- (ii) the registered person accounts for the output tax charged in respect of the supply; and
- 15 (d) for a supply that the registered person treats as being made to the registered person as a nominated person under section 60B, have a record of the supply showing that-

20

(i) the registered person is nominated to be the recipient of the supply by another person (the **nominator**) under a contract with the supplier to which the registered person is not a party; and

the nominator and the registered person agree that the supply is to (ii) be treated as being made to the registered person and record the agreement; and

25

- the registered person pays to the supplier the full consideration for (iii) the supply.
- (1B) In section 20(2),—
  - (a) in paragraph (a), replace "section 75" with "section 19F":
  - in paragraph (b), replace "section 24(7)" with "section 19H". (b)
- (2) In section 20(3)(f),
  - replace "paragraph (a) of, or the proviso to, subsection (2)" with "sec-(a) 30
  - replace "a tax invoice" with "taxable supply information". (b)
- In section 20(3), proviso,— (3)
  - (a) paragraph (a)(ii), replace "a tax invoice" with "taxable supply informa-

- paragraph (b)(i), replace "a tax invoice" with "taxable supply informa-(b) tion".
- (5) Replace section 20(3EB)(b)(i) with:

		(i)	the registered person:	
(6)			0(3J), words before the paragraphs, replace "section 11(1)(mb)" in 11(1)(m) or (mb)".	
(7)	Replac	ce sect	ion 20(3J)(a)(iii) with:	
		(iii)	determine the amount that is the same proportion of the nominal GST component as the proportion of the use of the goods and services that is non-taxable use; and	5
		(iv)	treat the amount determined under <b>subparagraph (iii)</b> as output tax, for attribution to a taxable period under subsection (4); and	
(8)	Replac	ce sect	ion 20(3L), (3LB), and (3LC) with:	10
(3L)	deductregiste availab	t input ered pe ble for	oses of subsection (3), a registered person who is non-resident may tax as defined in section 3A(1)(a) or (c) to the extent to which the erson uses the goods or services for, or has the goods and services use in, making taxable supplies, treating all the supplies made by a if they were made and received in New Zealand.	15
(3LB)	may c	leduct	rposes of subsection (3), a registered person who is non-resident input tax as defined in section $3A(1)(b)$ , if the deduction is not <b>absection (3LC)</b> .	
(3LC)	_		d person who is non-resident may not deduct input tax as defined in )(b) if the imported goods are—	20
	(a)	suppli	ed to a person (the <b>recipient</b> ) who—	
		(i)	is not a registered person; or	
		(ii)	is a registered person and the supply is not for use in a taxable activity of the recipient; and	
	(b)	outsid	e New Zealand at the time of supply.	25
(9)	In sec	tion 20	0(4C), replace "a tax invoice" with "taxable supply information".	
(10)			<b>(1)</b> applies for taxable periods starting on or after the day on act receives the Royal assent.	
(11)		ection il 2023	<b>18</b> (1B), (2), and (3) apply for taxable periods starting on or after	30
22			amended (Goods and services tax incurred in making rvices for raising funds)	
(1)	Replac	ce sect	ion 20H(1)(d) with:	
	(d)	the fu	nding support services are—	
		(i)	the issue or allotment of an interest or right (a <b>funding security</b> ) that is a debt security, participatory security, equity security, or a cryptocurrency with similar features and function:	35
		(ii)	the renewal of a funding security:	

	(iii)	the payment of an amount of interest, principal, or dividend for a funding security:	
	(iv)	the provision or variation of a guarantee of the performance of obligations in the issue, allotment, or renewal of a funding security; and	5
Subs	ectio	<b>n (1)</b> applies for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2017.	
Secti	on 21	amended (Adjustments for apportioned supplies)	
After	sectio	on 21(2)(ab), insert:	
(ac)	use c	person has made an adjustment under section 21FB for a change in of the goods or services and has not changed the use of the goods or ces since that change:	10
Repla	ice sec	etion 21(4B)(b)(i) with:	
	(i)	the registered person:	
		B amended (Adjustments when person or partnership becomes after acquiring goods and services)	15
Repla	ice sec	etion 21B(1)(b) with:	
(b)	whic	e time of registration or at a later time, the person or a partnership of h the person is a member (the <b>registered user</b> ) uses the goods for ng taxable supplies.	
tered regist	perso ered u	21B(2), replace the words before the paragraphs with "The regisn may make an adjustment under section 20G, 21, or 21A if the user meets the requirements of <b>subsection (3)</b> for the supply, treatfirst adjustment period, the period (the <b>initial period</b> ) that—".	20
Repla	ice sec	etion 21B(3) with:	
A reg	istere	d user meets the requirements of this subsection for a supply by—	25
(a)	havir	ng a record of the details of the supply required by either of—	
	(i)	section 19F for a taxable supply:	
	(ii)	section 19H for a supply that is not a taxable supply; and	
(b)	the p	g a method that provides a fair and reasonable result in identifying percentage actual use of the goods or services in the initial period red to in <b>subsection (2)</b> .	30
Subs		ns (1), (2), and (3) apply for taxable periods starting on or after 3.	
1 Apı			
•		F amended (Treatment on disposal)	

(2)	In section 21F(4), replace the words before the formula with "Subject to <b>subsection (6)</b> , the person must make a final adjustment of an amount calculated using the formula—".					
(3)	Repla	ace sec	etion 21F(6) with:			
(6)	taxab	le acti	sal is of land that the person uses in the course or furtherance of a vity of developing land or dividing land into lots, the final adjust-by subsection (4) must not exceed—	5		
	(a)	amou 20(3.	disposal of land that the person acquired as a zero-rated supply, the ant of output tax that is accounted for by the person under section $J(a)(iii)$ , taking into account any later adjustments made under the rtionment rules in sections 21 to 21H; or	n		
	(b)	when equal	disposal to which <b>paragraph</b> (a) does not apply, the amount that, a added to any deduction already claimed, produces a total amount I to the amount of the full input tax deduction on acquisition red to in section 21D(2).	15		
(4)	In section 21F(7), replace "formulas in subsections (2) and (4)" with "formula in subsection (4)".					
26	Secti	on 24	amended and repealed (Tax invoices)			
(1A)	In sec	ction 2	4(1)(b), delete "clearly marked "copy only"".			
(1AB	A) Re	eplace	section 24(2) with:	20		
(2)	A registered person who has a taxable supply from another registered person must provide the supplier with a tax invoice for the supply if—					
	(a)	the re	ecipient and supplier agree that—			
		(i)	the supplier will not issue a tax invoice under subsection (1) for taxable supplies by the supplier to the recipient; and	25		
		(ii)	the recipient will issue a tax invoice, for each taxable supply by the supplier to the recipient; and			
	(b)	ing th	ecipient and supplier record the agreement and the reasons for enter- he agreement if the terms of the agreement are not part of the nor- terms of business between the recipient and supplier; and	30		
	(c) the Commissioner does not, before the supply, invalidate the agreement because the Commissioner considers that the recipient and the supple have failed to comply with the agreement or with <b>paragraph</b> (b).					
(1AB	) Rep	eal sec	etion 24(6)(a).			
(1)	Repe	al sect	ion 24.	35		
(1B)			ns (1A), (1ABA), and (1AB) apply for taxable periods starting on day on which this Act receives the Royal assent.			
(2)	Subs	ectio	<b>n (1)</b> applies for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2023.			

27	Section	on 24BA amended <del>before repeal and repealed</del> (Shared tax invoices)	
(1A)	In sec	tion 24BA(2), replace "each" with "the principal".	
(1AB)	In so with:	ection 24BA(4), definition of <b>principal supplier</b> , replace paragraph (b)	
	(b)	the issuing member of a GST group or supplier group for the purposes of section 55 or <b>55B</b>	5
(1AC)	In se	ection 24BA(4), definition of <b>shared invoice</b> , replace paragraph (b) with:	
	(b)	are part of the same GST group or supplier group for the purposes of section 55 or <b>55B</b> .	
(1)	Repea	al section 24BA.	10
(1B)		ections (1A), (1AB), and (1AC) apply for taxable periods starting on or the day on which this Act receives the Royal assent.	
(2)	Subs	ection (1) applies for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2023.	
28	Section	on 24BAB repealed (Receipts for supplies)	
(1)	Repea	al section 24BAB.	15
(2)	Subs	ection (1) applies for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2023.	
29		on 24BAC repealed (Information for importation of goods including ntly taxable goods)	
(1)	Repea	al section 24BAC.	
(2)	Subs	ection (1) applies for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2023.	20
30		on 24B repealed (Records to be kept by recipient of imported goods ervices)	
(1)	Repea	al section 24B.	
(2)	Subs	ection (1) applies for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2023.	
31	Section	on 25 amended (Credit and debit notices)	25
(1)	Repla	ce the heading for section 25 with "Adjustments for inaccuracies".	
(2)	Repla	ce section 25(1) with:	
(1)	regist debit	section applies where, in relation to a supply of goods and services by a ered person, the registered person issues a tax invoice, credit note, or note, or makes a return for a taxable period, containing an inaccuracy that prises from 1 or more of—	30
	(a)	a cancellation of the supply:	
	(b)	a return, to the supplier, of all or part of the supply:	
	(c)	an incorrect description of the supply:	
	(d)	an incorrect amount of consideration.	35

	(e)	an in	correct place of supply:		
	(f)	an in	correct time of supply:		
	(g)	an in	correct rate of tax:		
	(h)	an in	correct amount of tax charged:		
	(i)	an in	correct description of the supplier or recipient of the supply.	5	
(3)	Repe	al sect	ion 25(1B).		
(4)	"outp	section 25(2), replace "output tax as specified in subsection (1)(e)" with utput tax for a taxable period as a consequence of an inaccuracy referred to subsection (1)".			
(4B)	In sec	ction 2	5(3),—	10	
	(a)		e words before paragraph (a), replace "as specified in subsection)" with "containing an inaccuracy referred to in <b>subsection (1)</b> ":		
	(b)	after	paragraph (b), insert:		
	(bb)	the inaccuracy does not affect the amount shown on the tax invoice as tax charged, the supplier shall provide the recipient with a credit note in the form referred to in <b>paragraph (a)</b> , or a debit note in the form referred to in <b>paragraph (b)</b> , containing particulars of the inaccuracy and a correction of the inaccuracy:			
	(c)	tax c	ragraph (c), after "the excess", insert "shown in a tax invoice of the charged or for the amount of the excess of the actual tax charged the amount of tax shown in the tax invoice":	20	
	(d)	in pa	ragraph (d), delete the words after "a copy":		
	(e)	repla	ce paragraph (e) with:		
	(e)	unde parag	oplier shall not be required to provide a recipient with a credit note or <b>paragraph (a)</b> where the amount of the excess referred to in that graph arises as a result of the recipient's accepting a discount offered the supplier—	25	
		(i)	for prompt payment, and the terms of the prompt payment discount offer are stated in the tax invoice; or		
		(ii)	by agreement, and, if the terms of the agreement are not part of the usual business terms between the recipient and the supplier, the terms of the agreement are recorded by the recipient and sup- plier:	30	
(5)	Repe	al sect	ion 25(3), (3A), (3B), and (3C).		
(6)	Repla	ace sec	etion 25(4) and (5) with:	35	
(4)	If a r	egiste	red person makes a deduction in a taxable period of input tax relat-		

ing to a supply for which the person has a tax invoice and is then issued with a credit note or debit note showing, or otherwise knows, that the credit note or

			ncludes an amount of output tax on the supply exceeding the correct amount of the excess tax is—	
	(a)	regis	ed as being output tax charged on a taxable supply made by the tered person, to the extent that the input tax deducted relating to the ly exceeds the output tax properly charged on the supply; and	5
	(b)		outed to the taxable period in which the credit note or debit note is ed or the registered person becomes aware of the excess.	
(5)	ing to credifully supplexcess in the extent	o a sup t note y exc ss tax e taxal	red person makes a deduction in a taxable period of input tax relat- oply for which the person has a tax invoice and is then issued with a or debit note showing that the correct amount of output tax on the eeds the amount included in the tax invoice, the amount of the is treated as being input tax that is a deduction under section 20(3) ble period in which the credit note or debit note is issued, to the the output tax properly charged on the supply exceeds the input tax elating to the supply.	10
(6B)	In se	ction	<b>25(4)</b> ,—	
	(a)	in the	e words before paragraph (a),—	
		(i)	replace "a tax invoice" with "taxable supply information":	
		(ii)	replace "a credit note or debit note" with "supply correction information":	20
		(iii)	replace "the credit note or debit note" with "the supply correction information":	
	(b)	_	<b>aragraph (b)</b> , replace "credit note or debit note" with "supply coron information".	
(6C)	In se	ction	<b>25(5)</b> ,—	25
	(a)	repla	ce "a tax invoice" with "taxable supply information":	
	(b)	repla tion"	ce "a credit note or debit note" with "supply correction informa-	
	(c)	repla	ce "the tax invoice" with "the taxable supply information":	
	(d)	repla matic	ace "the credit note or debit note" with "the supply correction infor- on".	30
(7)	Repe	al sect	ion 25(6) and (7).	
(8)			ons (1), (2), (4), (4B), and (6) apply for taxable periods starting on day on which this Act receives the Royal assent.	
(9)			ons (3), (5), (6B), (6C), and (7) apply for taxable periods starting 1 April 2023.	35

Section 25AA amended (Consequences of change in contract for imported

	goods ar	nd services)		
(1)	In section mation".	on 25AA(1)(a)(v), replace "a tax invoice" with "taxable supply infor-		
(2)	Subsec	tion (1) applies for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2023.	5	
33		25AB amended (Consequences of change in contract for and goods)		
(1)	Replace	section 25AB(1)(a) with:		
	(a) the	e supply is affected by 1 or more of—		
	(i)	a cancellation of the supply:	10	
	(ii	a return, to the supplier, of all or part of the supply:		
	(ii	ii) an incorrect description of the supply:		
	(iv	v) an incorrect rate of tax:		
	(v	an incorrect amount of tax charged:		
	(v	<ul> <li>a change to the previously agreed consideration for the supply;</li> <li>and</li> </ul>	15	
(2)	In section 25AB(1)(d), replace "a tax invoice or credit note" with "taxable supply information or supply correction information".			
(3)		on 25AB(2), replace "the event referred to subsection (1)(a) occurs" e error in the amount of input tax is found".	20	
(4)	Subsect 1 April 2	tions (1), (2), and (3) apply for taxable periods starting on or after 2023.		
34		25A repealed (Commissioner may approve use of symbols, etc, on ically transmitted invoices, receipts, and credit and debit notes)		
(1)	Repeal s	ection 25A.	25	
(2)	Subsec	tion (1) applies for taxable periods beginning on or after 1 April 2023.		
35	Section 4	43 amended (Deduction of tax from payment due to defaulters)		
(1)	After sec	etion 43(2), insert:		
(2AA	of a regiment to tion (2) a	rson (the <b>liable person</b> ) is liable to meet the obligations under this Act stered person (the <b>defaulting person</b> ) that has made default in a paythe Commissioner, the Commissioner may issue a notice under subsectas if the liable person were a registered person that had committed the of the defaulting person.	30	
(2)	In section	n 43(2A), replace "subsection (1)" with "subsection (2)".		
(3)		n 43(4), replace "revocation by the registered person" with "revocation egistered person or liable person".	35	

(4)

(a) replace "any registered person" with "a registered person or liable person":  (b) replace "that registered person" with "the registered person or liable person".  (7) In section 43(7), replace "the registered person" with "the person".  (8) In section 43(9), replace "the registered person" with "the registered person or liable person".  (8) Section 53 amended (Registered person to notify change of status)  (9) In section 53(1)(d), replace "group" with "GST group" in each place.  (1) In section 53(2), words before the paragraphs, replace "tax invoices and credit and debit notes" with "taxable supply information and supply correction information".  (4) Subsections (1), (2), and (3) (1) and (2) apply for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2023.  (3) Section 55 amended (Group of companies)  (4) Replace the heading for section 55 with "GST groups".  (5) Before section 55(1), insert:  (6) This section applies to companies meeting the eligibility requirements of subsection (1) or (8) and choosing to form a GST group.  (6) Again the section are intended to ensure that, with exceptions, the Act treats the members of a GST group as if the members were—  (a) as the GST group, a single company—  (i) operating separately each activity that each member would operate in the absence of this section; and  (ii) making or receiving each supply that each member, as part of an activity, would be treated in the absence of this section as making to, or receiving from, a person who is not a member; and  (iii) acting through the representative member in making elections, giving information other than tax invoices, credit notes, or debit						
or liable person" in each place.  (a) In section 43(6),—  (a) replace "any registered person" with "a registered person or liable person":  (b) replace "that registered person" with "the registered person or liable person".  (7) In section 43(7), replace "the registered person" with "the person".  (8) In section 43(9), replace "the registered person" with "the registered person or liable person".  (8) Section 53 amended (Registered person to notify change of status)  (1) In section 53(1)(d), replace "group" with "GST group" in each place.  (2) In section 53(2), words before the paragraphs, replace "tax invoices and credit and debit notes" with "taxable supply information and supply correction information".  (4) Subsections (1), (2), and (3) (1) and (2) apply for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2023.  (3) Section 55 amended (Group of companies)  (1) Replace the heading for section 55 with "GST groups".  (2) Before section 55(1), insert:  (1A) This section applies to companies meeting the eligibility requirements of subsection (1) or (8) and choosing to form a GST group.  (1AB) The rules in the section are intended to ensure that, with exceptions, the Act treats the members of a GST group as if the members were—  (a) as the GST group, a single company—  (i) operating separately each activity that each member would operate in the absence of this section; and  (ii) making or receiving each supply that each member, as part of an activity, would be treated in the absence of this section as making to, or receiving from, a person who is not a member; and  (iii) acting through the representative member in making elections, giving information other than tax invoices, credit notes, or debit notes, keeping records, and making payments required by the Act;	(4)					
(a) replace "any registered person" with "a registered person or liable person":  (b) replace "that registered person" with "the registered person or liable person".  (7) In section 43(7), replace "the registered person" with "the person".  (8) In section 43(9), replace "the registered person" with "the registered person or liable person".  (8) Section 53 amended (Registered person to notify change of status)  (9) In section 53(1)(d), replace "group" with "GST group" in each place.  (9) In section 53(2), words before the paragraphs, replace "tax invoices and credit and debit notes" with "taxable supply information and supply correction information".  (4) Subsections (4), (2), and (3) (1) and (2) apply for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2023.  (8) Section 55 amended (Group of companies)  (9) Replace the heading for section 55 with "GST groups".  (10) Replace the heading for section 55 with "GST groups".  (11) This section applies to companies meeting the eligibility requirements of subsection (1) or (8) and choosing to form a GST group.  (11) The rules in the section are intended to ensure that, with exceptions, the Act treats the members of a GST group as if the members were—  (a) as the GST group, a single company—  (i) operating separately each activity that each member would operate in the absence of this section; and  (ii) making or receiving each supply that each member, as part of an activity, would be treated in the absence of this section as making to, or receiving from, a person who is not a member; and  (iii) acting through the representative member in making elections, giving information other than tax invoices, credit notes, or debit notes, keeping records, and making payments required by the Act;	(5)					
(ii) son":  (b) replace "that registered person" with "the registered person or liable person".  (b) replace "the registered person" with "the person".  (c) In section 43(7), replace "the registered person" with "the person".  (d) In section 43(9), replace "the registered person" with "the registered person or liable person".  (e) In section 53 amended (Registered person to notify change of status)  (f) In section 53(1)(d), replace "group" with "GST group" in each place.  (g) In section 53(2), words before the paragraphs, replace "tax invoices and credit and debit notes" with "taxable supply information and supply correction information".  (e) Subsections (1), (2), and (3) (1) and (2) apply for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2023.  (f) Section 55 amended (Group of companies)  (g) Replace the heading for section 55 with "GST groups".  (g) Before section 55(1), insert:  (h) This section applies to companies meeting the eligibility requirements of subsection (1) or (8) and choosing to form a GST group.  (i) (ii) as the GST group, a single company—  (i) operating separately each activity that each member would operate in the absence of this section; and  (iii) making or receiving each supply that each member, as part of an activity, would be treated in the absence of this section as making to, or receiving from, a person who is not a member; and  (iii) acting through the representative member in making elections, giving information other than tax invoices, credit notes, or debit notes, keeping records, and making payments required by the Act;	(6)	In sec	tion 43	3(6),—	5	
son".  [7] In section 43(7), replace "the registered person" with "the person".  [8] In section 43(9), replace "the registered person" with "the registered person or liable person".  [8] Section 53 amended (Registered person to notify change of status)  [8] In section 53(1)(d), replace "group" with "GST group" in each place.  [9] In section 53(2), words before the paragraphs, replace "tax invoices and credit and debit notes" with "taxable supply information and supply correction information".  [8] Subsections (1), (2), and (3) (1) and (2) apply for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2023.  [8] Section 55 amended (Group of companies)  [9] Replace the heading for section 55 with "GST groups".  [9] Before section 55(1), insert:  [1A] This section applies to companies meeting the eligibility requirements of subsection (1) or (8) and choosing to form a GST group.  [1AB] The rules in the section are intended to ensure that, with exceptions, the Act treats the members of a GST group as if the members were—  [1AB] The rules in the section are intended to ensure that, with exceptions, the Act treats the members of a GST group as if the members were—  [1AB] The rules in the section are intended to ensure that, with exceptions, the Act treats the members of a GST group as if the members were—  [1AB] The rules in the section are intended to ensure that, with exceptions, the Act treats the members of a GST group as if the members were—  [1AB] The rules in the section are intended to ensure that, with exceptions, the Act treats the member of this section; and  [1B] Operating separately each activity that each member, as part of an activity, would be treated in the absence of this section as making to, or receiving from, a person who is not a member; and  [1B] Operating separately each activity member in making elections, giving information other than tax invoices, credit notes, or debit notes, keeping records, and making payments required by the Act;		(a)	-	ee "any registered person" with "a registered person or liable per-		
In section 43(9), replace "the registered person" with "the registered person or liable person".  Section 53 amended (Registered person to notify change of status)  In section 53(1)(d), replace "group" with "GST group" in each place.  In section 53(2), words before the paragraphs, replace "tax invoices and credit and debit notes" with "taxable supply information and supply correction information".  Subsections (1), (2), and (3) (1) and (2) apply for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2023.  Section 55 amended (Group of companies)  Replace the heading for section 55 with "GST groups".  Before section 55(1), insert:  This section applies to companies meeting the eligibility requirements of subsection (1) or (8) and choosing to form a GST group.  The rules in the section are intended to ensure that, with exceptions, the Act treats the members of a GST group as if the members were—  (a) as the GST group, a single company—  (i) operating separately each activity that each member would operate in the absence of this section; and  (ii) making or receiving each supply that each member, as part of an activity, would be treated in the absence of this section as making to, or receiving from, a person who is not a member; and  (iii) acting through the representative member in making elections, giving information other than tax invoices, credit notes, or debit notes, keeping records, and making payments required by the Act;		(b)	-	ee "that registered person" with "the registered person or liable per-		
liable person".  Section 53 amended (Registered person to notify change of status)  In section 53(1)(d), replace "group" with "GST group" in each place.  In section 53(2), words before the paragraphs, replace "tax invoices and credit and debit notes" with "taxable supply information and supply correction information".  Subsections (1), (2), and (3) (1) and (2) apply for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2023.  Section 55 amended (Group of companies)  Replace the heading for section 55 with "GST groups".  Before section 55(1), insert:  This section applies to companies meeting the eligibility requirements of subsection (1) or (8) and choosing to form a GST group.  The rules in the section are intended to ensure that, with exceptions, the Act treats the members of a GST group as if the members were—  (a) as the GST group, a single company—  (i) operating separately each activity that each member would operate in the absence of this section; and  (ii) making or receiving each supply that each member, as part of an activity, would be treated in the absence of this section as making to, or receiving from, a person who is not a member; and  (iii) acting through the representative member in making elections, giving information other than tax invoices, credit notes, or debit notes, keeping records, and making payments required by the Act;	(7)	In sec	tion 43	8(7), replace "the registered person" with "the person".	10	
(1) In section 53(1)(d), replace "group" with "GST group" in each place. (2) In section 53(2), words before the paragraphs, replace "tax invoices and credit and debit notes" with "taxable supply information and supply correction information". (4) Subsections (1), (2), and (3) (1) and (2) apply for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2023. (5) Section 55 amended (Group of companies) (6) Replace the heading for section 55 with "GST groups". (6) Before section 55(1), insert: (7) This section applies to companies meeting the eligibility requirements of subsection (1) or (8) and choosing to form a GST group. (8) The rules in the section are intended to ensure that, with exceptions, the Act treats the members of a GST group as if the members were— (a) as the GST group, a single company— (i) operating separately each activity that each member would operate in the absence of this section; and (ii) making or receiving each supply that each member, as part of an activity, would be treated in the absence of this section as making to, or receiving from, a person who is not a member; and (iii) acting through the representative member in making elections, giving information other than tax invoices, credit notes, or debit notes, keeping records, and making payments required by the Act;	(8)					
In section 53(2), words before the paragraphs, replace "tax invoices and credit and debit notes" with "taxable supply information and supply correction information".  Subsections (1), (2), and (3) (1) and (2) apply for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2023.  Section 55 amended (Group of companies)  Replace the heading for section 55 with "GST groups".  Before section 55(1), insert:  This section applies to companies meeting the eligibility requirements of subsection (1) or (8) and choosing to form a GST group.  The rules in the section are intended to ensure that, with exceptions, the Act treats the members of a GST group as if the members were—  (a) as the GST group, a single company—  (i) operating separately each activity that each member would operate in the absence of this section; and  (ii) making or receiving each supply that each member, as part of an activity, would be treated in the absence of this section as making to, or receiving from, a person who is not a member; and  (iii) acting through the representative member in making elections, giving information other than tax invoices, credit notes, or debit notes, keeping records, and making payments required by the Act;	36	Section	on 53 a	nmended (Registered person to notify change of status)		
and debit notes" with "taxable supply information and supply correction information".  (4) Subsections (1), (2), and (3) (1) and (2) apply for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2023.  (5) Section 55 amended (Group of companies)  (6) Replace the heading for section 55 with "GST groups".  (7) Before section 55(1), insert:  (8) This section applies to companies meeting the eligibility requirements of subsection (1) or (8) and choosing to form a GST group.  (1AB) The rules in the section are intended to ensure that, with exceptions, the Act treats the members of a GST group as if the members were—  (a) as the GST group, a single company—  (i) operating separately each activity that each member would operate in the absence of this section; and  (ii) making or receiving each supply that each member, as part of an activity, would be treated in the absence of this section as making to, or receiving from, a person who is not a member; and  (iii) acting through the representative member in making elections, giving information other than tax invoices, credit notes, or debit notes, keeping records, and making payments required by the Act;	(1)	In sec	tion 53	B(1)(d), replace "group" with "GST group" in each place.		
on or after 1 April 2023.  Section 55 amended (Group of companies)  (1) Replace the heading for section 55 with "GST groups".  (2) Before section 55(1), insert:  (1A) This section applies to companies meeting the eligibility requirements of subsection (1) or (8) and choosing to form a GST group.  (1AB) The rules in the section are intended to ensure that, with exceptions, the Act treats the members of a GST group as if the members were—  (a) as the GST group, a single company—  (i) operating separately each activity that each member would operate in the absence of this section; and  (ii) making or receiving each supply that each member, as part of an activity, would be treated in the absence of this section as making to, or receiving from, a person who is not a member; and  (iii) acting through the representative member in making elections, giving information other than tax invoices, credit notes, or debit notes, keeping records, and making payments required by the Act;	(2)	and do	and debit notes" with "taxable supply information and supply correction infor-			
(1) Replace the heading for section 55 with "GST groups". (2) Before section 55(1), insert: (1A) This section applies to companies meeting the eligibility requirements of subsection (1) or (8) and choosing to form a GST group. (1AB) The rules in the section are intended to ensure that, with exceptions, the Act treats the members of a GST group as if the members were— (a) as the GST group, a single company— (i) operating separately each activity that each member would operate in the absence of this section; and (ii) making or receiving each supply that each member, as part of an activity, would be treated in the absence of this section as making to, or receiving from, a person who is not a member; and (iii) acting through the representative member in making elections, giving information other than tax invoices, credit notes, or debit notes, keeping records, and making payments required by the Act;	(4)					
(2) Before section 55(1), insert: (1A) This section applies to companies meeting the eligibility requirements of subsection (1) or (8) and choosing to form a GST group. (1AB) The rules in the section are intended to ensure that, with exceptions, the Act treats the members of a GST group as if the members were—  (a) as the GST group, a single company—  (i) operating separately each activity that each member would operate in the absence of this section; and  (ii) making or receiving each supply that each member, as part of an activity, would be treated in the absence of this section as making to, or receiving from, a person who is not a member; and  (iii) acting through the representative member in making elections, giving information other than tax invoices, credit notes, or debit notes, keeping records, and making payments required by the Act;	37	Section	on 55 a	amended (Group of companies)	20	
(1A) This section applies to companies meeting the eligibility requirements of subsection (1) or (8) and choosing to form a GST group.  (1AB) The rules in the section are intended to ensure that, with exceptions, the Act treats the members of a GST group as if the members were—  (a) as the GST group, a single company—  (i) operating separately each activity that each member would operate in the absence of this section; and  (ii) making or receiving each supply that each member, as part of an activity, would be treated in the absence of this section as making to, or receiving from, a person who is not a member; and  (iii) acting through the representative member in making elections, giving information other than tax invoices, credit notes, or debit notes, keeping records, and making payments required by the Act;	(1)	Repla	ce the	heading for section 55 with "GST groups".		
section (1) or (8) and choosing to form a GST group.  (1AB) The rules in the section are intended to ensure that, with exceptions, the Act treats the members of a GST group as if the members were—  (a) as the GST group, a single company—  (i) operating separately each activity that each member would operate in the absence of this section; and  (ii) making or receiving each supply that each member, as part of an activity, would be treated in the absence of this section as making to, or receiving from, a person who is not a member; and  (iii) acting through the representative member in making elections, giving information other than tax invoices, credit notes, or debit notes, keeping records, and making payments required by the Act;	(2)	Before	e secti	on 55(1), insert:		
treats the members of a GST group as if the members were—  (a) as the GST group, a single company—  (i) operating separately each activity that each member would operate in the absence of this section; and  (ii) making or receiving each supply that each member, as part of an activity, would be treated in the absence of this section as making to, or receiving from, a person who is not a member; and  (iii) acting through the representative member in making elections, giving information other than tax invoices, credit notes, or debit notes, keeping records, and making payments required by the Act;	(1 <b>A</b> )					
<ul> <li>(i) operating separately each activity that each member would operate in the absence of this section; and</li> <li>(ii) making or receiving each supply that each member, as part of an activity, would be treated in the absence of this section as making to, or receiving from, a person who is not a member; and</li> <li>(iii) acting through the representative member in making elections, giving information other than tax invoices, credit notes, or debit notes, keeping records, and making payments required by the Act;</li> </ul>	(1AB	•			25	
ate in the absence of this section; and  (ii) making or receiving each supply that each member, as part of an activity, would be treated in the absence of this section as making to, or receiving from, a person who is not a member; and  (iii) acting through the representative member in making elections, giving information other than tax invoices, credit notes, or debit notes, keeping records, and making payments required by the Act;		(a)	as the	GST group, a single company—		
activity, would be treated in the absence of this section as making to, or receiving from, a person who is not a member; and  (iii) acting through the representative member in making elections, giving information other than tax invoices, credit notes, or debit notes, keeping records, and making payments required by the Act;			(i)			
giving information other than tax invoices, credit notes, or debit notes, keeping records, and making payments required by the Act;			(ii)	activity, would be treated in the absence of this section as making	30	
			(iii)	giving information other than tax invoices, credit notes, or debit notes, keeping records, and making payments required by the Act;	35	

		(iv)	acting through the issuing member, or the representative member if the GST group does not have an issuing member, in giving tax invoices, credit notes, or debit notes; and	
	(b)		e GST group, sharing the responsibilities and liabilities under the of the single company; and	5
	(c)	the in the re	dividual members, sharing with the representative member some of adividual responsibilities and obligations under the Act arising for epresentative member from each activity and supply that would be tivity and supply of the member in the absence of this section.	
(1AC)	Sub	sectio	ons (1AD) to (1AI) apply to the members of a GST group—	10
	(a)	-	ot in relation to a supply of services that is treated by section 8(4B) ing made in New Zealand; and	
	(b)	unless	s a provision of the Act expressly provides otherwise.	
(1AD)		_	y that would in the absence of this section be an activity of a mem- ST group is carried on by—	15
	(a)		epresentative member, as an activity of a registered person separate other activities of the representative member; and	
	(b)	no me	ember of the GST group other than the representative member.	
(1 <b>A</b> E)			that would in the absence of this section be a supply made by a the GST group to a person—	20
	(a)		upply made as a registered person by the representative member to erson, if the person is not a member of the GST group; or	
	(b)	group	regarded for the purposes of calculating the tax payable by the GST of for a taxable period, if the person is a member of the GST group, of if another provision requires otherwise.	25
(1AF)	made	by a n	of goods and services that would in the absence of this section be member of the GST group, and not be a taxable supply, is a supply sentative member.	
(1AG	-	_	of goods and services that would in the absence of this section be	
`	made absen	to a n	member of the GST group, other than a supply that would in the this section be a taxable supply by another member, is a supply to tative member as a registered person.	30
(1 <b>A</b> H)	GST g GST g centag taxabl	group group a ge inter le supp	ind services are acquired, or produced, or applied, by a member of a (the <b>new member</b> ) at a time before becoming a member of the and there is a difference, for an adjustment period, between the perended use by the new member of the goods and services for making plies and the percentage actual use by the representative member of and services for making taxable supplies, the representative member,	35
	for the	e purpo	oses of section 21(1), has—	

	(a)	with a	red, or produced, or applied, the goods and services at the time a percentage intended use for making taxable supplies equal to the ntage intended use of the new member; and	
	(b)	goods	claims for input tax and adjustments of output tax, relating to the and services, when the same claims were made by the new memerore becoming a member of the GST group.	5
(1AI)	vided	to the	provided to a member of the GST group under section 78F is prorepresentative member and information provided by a member of up under section 78F is provided by the representative member.	
(1AJ)	provis		<b>ns (1AK) to (8)</b> apply to the members of a GST group unless a f the Act expressly provides otherwise or the context requires lt.	10
(1AK)	taxabl	-	of the GST group, the members of the GST group have the same od under sections 15 to 15E and the same accounting basis under r 19A.	15
(1AL)	The 1	eprese	entative member is—	
	(a)	makir	nsible for making elections of the GST group under the Act and ag the returns, giving the information, subject to <b>subsection</b> ), and keeping the records, required by the Act for the GST group;	20
	(b)	treate	d as paying tax paid by a member of the GST group; and	
	(c)	-	nsible for paying the tax payable by the members of the GST, subject to <b>subsection (1AO)(a)</b> .	
1AM	taxabl	e supp	oup may choose that the tax invoice, credit note, or debit note, for a ply that would in the absence of this section be made by a member nember), be issued—	25
	(a)	in the	name of the active member, by the active member; or	
	(b)	in the	name of the representative member, by—	
		(i)	the representative member; or	
		(ii)	a member (the <b>issuing member</b> ) whose identity and role are notified to the Commissioner by the representative member.	30
[1AN]	GST g	group	entative member, and an issuing member or active member, of a must meet the requirements of <b>sections 24, 25, and 75</b> for tax edit notes, debit notes, and other records relating to supplies.	
[1AO]	-		who is, or has been, a member of the GST group has the following ies and liabilities:	35
	(a)	under by the	and several liability with the other members of the GST group subsections (1AP) and (1AQ) for all tax payable, and not paid, e representative member for each taxable period, or part of a taxarriod, in which the member is part of the GST group; and	40

the responsibilities and liabilities of a member of the GST group under

(b)

	` ′	the pr	rovisions of—	
		(i)	sections 24 and 25; and	
		(ii)	section 75, for the activities of the member while the member is part of the GST group; and	5
		(iii)	Part 8 (Registration), if the person is a registered person when the person is a member of the GST group.	
(1AP)	is reli	ieved f	er (the <b>leaving member</b> ) leaves a GST group, the leaving member from liability for tax payable by the GST group for all or part of a od if—	10
	(a)	the as	ssessment for the liability of the GST group is made after the later	
		(i)	the date on which the leaving member is treated as leaving the GST group:	
		(ii)	the date of the event that causes the leaving member to be treated as leaving the GST group; and	15
	(b)		mount assessed is more than an earlier assessment of the GST group e taxable period or part of the taxable period; and	
	(c)	nifica	ommissioner considers that the removal of the liability will not sig- antly prejudice the recovery, or likely recovery, of the amount of tax sed for the taxable period or part of the taxable period; and	20
	(d)		Commissioner notifies the leaving member and the representative per that the requirements of <b>paragraph (c)</b> are met.	
(1AQ		-	nsibilities under <b>subsection (1AO)</b> of a person who is, or has been f a GST group—	25
	(a)		naffected by the person's ceasing to be part of the GST group or by resentative member's ceasing to exist; and	
	(b)	may l	be relieved by the Commissioner under subsection (1AP).	
(3)			55(1), words before the paragraphs, replace "group of companies" group".	30
(4)	Repla	ice sec	tion 55(1)(a) with:	
	(a)		ime and under section IC 3 of the Income Tax Act 2007, the coms are a group of persons (the <b>eligibility group</b> ) that—	
		(i)	is a group of companies; or	
		(ii)	is part of a group of companies; or	35
		(iii)	would be a group of companies but for 1 or more members being a multi-rate PIE or a look-through company; or	
		(iv)	would be a group of companies but for 1 or more members being a listed PIE; and	

- (5) In section 55(1)(b),—
  - (a) words before the subparagraphs, replace "companies,—" with "companies meet either or both of the following requirements:":
  - (b) replace subparagraph (ii) with:
    - (ii) as the eligibility group and in a 12-month period that includes the time, make supplies to persons outside the eligibility group that are taxable supplies, or would be taxable supplies if made by a registered person, and that have a total value of at least 75% of the total value of the taxable supplies and other supplies made in that period by persons in the eligibility group to persons outside the eligibility group.

10

30

35

- (5B) In **section 55(1AB)(a)(iii) and (iv)**, replace "tax invoices, credit notes, or debit notes" with "taxable supply information or supply correction information" in each place.
- (5C) In **section 55(1AM)**, replace "tax invoice, credit note, or debit note" with 15 "taxable supply information or supply correction information".
- (5D) In section **55(1AN)**,—
  - (a) replace "24, 25, and 75" with "19J and 19L":
  - (b) replace "tax invoices, credit notes, debit notes, and other records relating to supplies" with "taxable supply information and supply correction 20 information".
- (6) In section 55(1B),—
  - (a) replace "group of companies" with "GST group" in each place:
  - (b) replace "resulting group" with "resulting GST group".
- (7) In section 55(2), replace "group of companies" with "GST group" in each 25 place.
- (8) In section 55(3), words before the paragraphs, delete "by 2 or more companies".
- (9) In section 55(4),—
  - (a) replace "group of companies" with "GST group" in each place:
  - (b) words after paragraph (d), after "by the Commissioner" insert "or from the date required by **subsection (4AA)**".
- (10) After section 55(4), insert:
- (4AA) If the representative member applies under subsection (4) for a company to be a member of the GST group and the company is incorporated less than 12 months before the application and is eligible to be a member when it is incorporated, the Commissioner must grant the application from whichever date the representative member chooses of—
  - (a) the date of the company's incorporation:

(b)

incorporation.

the start of the taxable period following the date of the company's

11)	) In section 55(4A), replace "group of companies" with "GST group".						
12)	In section 55(5), replace "group of companies" with "GST group" in each place.	5					
13)	In section 55(6),—						
	(a) replace "any group of companies" with "a GST group":						
	(b) replace "shall be deemed to be" with "is":						
	(c) replace "that group of companies" with "the GST group".						
14)	Repeal section 55(7) and (7B).	10					
15)	In section 55(8), replace the words after paragraph (c) with "the Commissioner may accept that the registered persons are a GST group, and subsections (2) to (6) apply to the group of registered persons as a GST group and to each of the registered persons as a member of the GST group."						
16)	and (15) apply for taxable periods starting on or after the day on which this Act receives the Royal assent.						
16B)	Subsection (2) applies for taxable periods starting on or after the day on which this Act receives the Royal assent and section 55(1AO), (1AP), and (1AQ), as inserted by subsection (2), additionally apply to transactions entered after 8 September 2021 and completed on or after the day on which this Act receives the Royal assent.						
17)	<b>Subsections (5B), (5C), and (5D)</b> apply for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2023.						
8	New section 55B inserted (Supplier group and issuing member)	25					
1)	After section 55, insert:						
55B	Supplier group and issuing member						
1)	Supplier group and issuing member  Members of a group of 2 or more registered persons (the supplier group), each of which is not a member of the same GST group as another member of the						
	supplier group and meets the requirements of <b>subsection (2)</b> , may enter an agreement under which a single member (the <b>issuing member</b> ) issues under section 24BA(3) tax invoices, credit notes, and debit notes for each supply of goods and services made, other than under section 5(2), by a member of the						
	section 24BA(3) tax invoices, credit notes, and debit notes for each supply of						
2)	section 24BA(3) tax invoices, credit notes, and debit notes for each supply of goods and services made, other than under section 5(2), by a member of the	35					
2)	section 24BA(3) tax invoices, credit notes, and debit notes for each supply of goods and services made, other than under section 5(2), by a member of the supplier group (the <b>supplying member</b> ).	35					
2)	section 24BA(3) tax invoices, credit notes, and debit notes for each supply of goods and services made, other than under section 5(2), by a member of the supplier group (the <b>supplying member</b> ).  The requirements of this subsection are met if—	35					

		1	each member of the supplier group other than the issuing member must not issue tax invoices, credit notes, and debit notes for a sup- ply by the member; and		
	(b)	_	reement includes the name, address, and registration number of tember of the supplier group; and	5	
	(c)	agreed of the s	terms of the agreement differ from normal commercial terms earlier between the members of the supplier group, each member supplier group records the circumstances taken into account by the er in entering the agreement; and		
	(d)	mission	ommissioner has not invalidated the agreement because the Comner considers that the members of the supplier group have failed fy the requirements of the agreement and this section.	10	
(3)		_	nember of a supplier group is responsible for the obligations under supplying member making a supply.		
(4)	When the members of a supplier group agree to have, or to change, the issuing member for the supplier group, the issuing member must notify the Commissioner of the member's role and provide the Commissioner with an undertaking to meet the obligations of an issuing member for the supplier group.				
(1B)	In <b>section 55B(1)</b> , replace "section 24BA(3) tax invoices, credit notes, and debit notes" with " <b>section 19J</b> the taxable supply information and supply correction information".				
1C)		" with "	<b>B(2)(a)(i) and (ii)</b> , replace "tax invoices, credit notes, and debit taxable supply information and supply correction information" in		
(2)			(1) applies for taxable periods starting on or after the day on at receives the Royal assent.	25	
(3)		ections il 2023.	s (1B) and (1C) apply for taxable periods starting on or after		
<b>39</b>	Section	on 60 ar	nended (Agents and auctioneers)		
1)	In sec	tion 60(	(1),—	30	
	(a)	-	e "a tax invoice or a credit note or a debit note" with "taxable sup- ormation or supply correction information" in each place:		
	(b)	-	"that tax invoice or credit note or debit note" with "the taxable information or supply correction information".		
(2)	In sec	tion 60(	(2),—	35	
	(a)	replace	"with a tax invoice" with "with taxable supply information":		
	(b)	-	e "a tax invoice or a credit note or a debit note" with "taxable supormation or supply correction information".		

(3)			60(3), replace "a tax invoice or a credit note or a debit note" with pply information or supply correction information".			
(4)		section ril 202	ons (1), (2), and (3) apply for taxable periods starting on or after 3.			
40	Secti	on 75	amended (Keeping of records)	5		
(1)		In section 75(1), replace "tax invoices, credit notes, debit notes" with "taxable supply information, supply correction information".				
(2)			75(2)(a), replace "tax invoices, credit notes, and debit notes" with pply information and supply correction information".			
(3)	<b>Subs</b> 2023		ons (1) and (2) apply for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April	10		
41		Section 75B amended (General rules for giving information or communicating matters)				
(1)	In section 75B(3), replace "post, fax, or electronic means" with "post, or electronic means".					
(2)	Subs	<b>Subsection (1)</b> applies for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2023.				
42	Secti	on 78.	AA amended (Exceptions to effect of increase of tax)			
(1)	In section 78AA(11)(b), replace "a tax invoice" with "taxable supply information".					
(2)	In section 78AA(12),—					
	(a)	repla	ice "a tax invoice" with "taxable supply information":			
	(b)	parag	graph (a), replace "tax invoice" with "taxable supply information":			
	(c)		graph (b), replace "a credit note or debit note" with "supply correcinformation".			
(3)	Repla	ace sec	etion 78AA(13) with:	25		
(13)	If, in the absence of this subsection, the registered person would be required to provide supply correction information—					
	(a)	for a ply,-	n excess of tax charged in the taxable supply information for a sup-			
		(i)	the registered person may provide replacement taxable supply information for the supply; and	30		
		(ii)	goods and services tax is charged on the supply under the replacement taxable supply information at the original rate:			
	(b)	supp	deficiency of tax charged in the taxable supply information for a ly, the registered person may provide replacement taxable supply mation for the supply.	35		

(4)		sectio ril 202	ons (1), (2), and (3) apply for taxable periods starting on or after 3.	
43			B amended (Adjustments to tax payable for persons furnishing lowing change in rate of tax)	
(1)	Repla	ace sec	etion 78B(2A)(f)(i) to (iii) with:	5
		(i)	taxable supply information or supply correction information has been provided in accordance with <b>sections 19K to 19N</b> and is held by the registered person at the time the prescribed form is furnished in accordance with subsection (2); or	
		(ii)	<b>section 19K(9)</b> provides that taxable supply information is not required to be issued or <b>section 19N</b> provides that supply correction information is not required to be issued; or	10
		(iii)	the registered person meets record-keeping requirements of <b>section 19H</b> , where the supply is a supply of secondhand goods to which that section relates.	15
(2)	Subs	sectio	on (1) applies for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2023.	
44			BA amended (Adjustments to tax payable in relation to credit notes following change in rate of tax)	
(1)			ing to section 78BA, replace "credit and debit notes" with "supply information".	20
(2)	In se	ction 7	78BA(1), replace—	
	(a)	"a de	ebit note or credit note" with "supply correction information":	
	(b)	"that	debit note or credit note" with "the supply correction information":	
	(c)	"the	debit note or credit note" with "the supply correction information".	
(3)	In se	ction 7	78BA(2),—	25
	(a)	-	graph (c)(i), replace "a debit note or credit note" with "supply coron information":	
	(b)	parag tion"	graph (c)(ii), replace "tax invoice" with "taxable supply informa-	
	(c)		Is after paragraph (c)(ii), replace "that debit note or credit note" with supply correction information":	30
	(d)		Is after paragraph (c), replace "the debit note or credit note or other e" with "the supply correction information or other information".	
(4)		sectio ril 202	ons (1), (2), and (3) apply for taxable periods starting on or after 3.	35

45			G repealed (Railways vesting: zero-rating and timing of tax and documents)				
(1)	Repe	al sect	ion 78G.				
(2)			<b>n (1)</b> applies for taxable periods starting on or after the day on Act receives the Royal assent.	5			
			Part 3				
			Amendments to Income Tax Act 2007				
46			nts to Income Tax Act 2007 mends the Income Tax Act 2007.				
47			C 5 amended (Taxable income) 3C 5, list of defined terms, delete "tax loss".	10			
48	Section CB 6A replaced (Disposal within 10 years: Bright-line test for residential land)						
(1)	Repla	ace sec	etion CB 6A with:				
<b>CB</b> 6	A Dis	sposal	within 10 years: Bright-line test for residential land	15			
	When	n this s	ection applies: relationship with subject matter				
(1A)	This	This section applies if none of sections CB 6 to CB 12 apply.					
	Some	e defini	itions				
(1)	In this section,—						
	(a)	land date (brig	ear test land means residential land to the extent to which, using a area test, it is not new build land, and the land's bright-line disposal is within 10 years of the earliest of any of the applicable dates tht-line acquisition dates) described in subsections (3) to (7D) (16) subsections (3) to (7C):	20			
	(b)	•	ar test land means residential land to the extent to which, using a area test, it is new build land, and,—	25			
		(i)	the person acquires it no later than 12 months after the land becoming <b>new build land</b> ; and				
		(ii)	the land's bright-line disposal date is within 5 years of the earliest of any of the applicable dates (bright-line acquisition dates) described in subsections (3) to (7D) and (16) subsections (3) to (7C); and	30			
		(iii)	at the time of its disposal <u>or at the time the instrument to transfer</u> the land to another person is registered as described in <b>subsection (3)(a)</b> , it meets the requirements of <b>paragraph (a), (b), (d), (e), or (f)</b> of the definition of <b>new build land</b> or would have met	35			

1 of those requirements but for the destruction of the relevant place by natural disaster or fire. Income (2) Subject to quantification under subsection (8), an amount that a person derives from disposing of residential land is income of the person to the extent 5 to which the amount is for residential land that is— (a) 10-year test land: (b) 5-year test land. Exception: death 10 (2B) This section does not apply to an amount that an executor or administrator described in section FC 1(1)(a) (Disposals to which this subpart applies), or a beneficiary described in section FC 1(1)(b), derives from disposing of residential land that was transferred to them on the death of a person. Disposal (3) In the case where none of subsections (4) to (7D) (7C) are applicable, the 15 bright-line acquisition date for the purposes of the definitions of 10-year test land and 5-year test land isthe date on which the instrument to transfer the land to the person was (a) registered-(i) under the Land Transfer Act 2017; or 20 (ii) under foreign laws of a similar nature to the Land Transfer Act 2017, if the land is outside New Zealand; or the latest date on which the person acquires the estate or interest in the (b) land, if an instrument to transfer the land to the person is not registered on or before the bright-line disposal date. 25 Change of trustees: disposal (3B) For the purposes of subsection (3), and despite subsection (3)(a), in the case of a transfer of land to a trustee of a trust from a trustee of the trust, the date on which the relevant instrument was registered is treated as-(a) the earliest date on which an instrument to transfer the land to a trustee 30 of the trust was registered under the relevant law referred to in the subsection (the first date), if there has been no intervening transfer to a person who is not a trustee; or (b) the first date following the intervening transfer, if there has been an intervening transfer to a person who is not a trustee. 35 Subdivision (4) In the case where the residential land results from the person subdividing other

land (the undivided land), the bright-line acquisition date for the purposes of

the definitions of 10-year test land and 5-year test land is—

(a)

the date on which the instrument to transfer the undivided land to the

	. ,	perso	n was registered—	
		(i)	under the Land Transfer Act 2017; or	
		(ii)	under foreign laws of a similar nature to the Land Transfer Act 2017, if the land is outside New Zealand; or	5
	(b)	undiv	test date on which the person acquires the estate or interest in the rided land, if the land is not registered as described in <b>paragraph</b> the bright-line date.	
	Chan	ge of t	rustees: subdivision	
(4B)	case	of a tra	poses of <b>subsection (4)</b> , and despite <b>subsection (4)(a)</b> , in the ansfer of land to a trustee of a trust from a trustee of the trust, the ch the relevant instrument was registered is treated as—	10
	(a)	a trus the su	arliest date on which an instrument to transfer the undivided land to stee of the trust was registered under the relevant law referred to in absection (the <b>first undivided date</b> ), if there has been no interventansfer to a person who is not a trustee; or	15
	(b)		irst undivided date following the intervening transfer, if there has an intervening transfer to a person who is not a trustee.	
	Lease	es with	perpetual right of renewal	
(5)	acqui the b	red as right-li	where the residential land is a freehold estate in residential land, the owner of a leasehold estate with a perpetual right of renewal, ine acquisition date for the purposes of the definitions of 10-year and 5-year test land is the date the leasehold estate was granted.	20
	Joint	tenanc	cy converted to tenancy in common	
(5B)	extensame the pr	non in t to wl share urposes	and to the extent to which the residential land is held as a tenant in a share equal to all joint owners, acquired subsequent to, and to the hich it was previously being held as a joint tenant nominally in the equal to the same joint owners, the bright-line acquisition date for s of the definitions of 10-year test land and 5-year test land is the at tenancy was acquired.	25 30
		Ü	common converted to joint tenancy	
(5C)	In the ant no to the sa for the	e case a ominal e exten ame sh	and to the extent to which the residential land is held as a joint tendly in a share equal to all joint owners, acquired subsequent to, and at to which it was previously being held as a tenant in common in tare equal to the same joint owners, the bright-line acquisition date coses of the definitions of 10-year test land and 5-year test land is tenancy in common in equal shares was acquired.	35
	Divid	ling fro	om and merging with pre-existing land	
( <u>5D</u> )			ent to which land (land A) is either transferred by a person and, after from them, was part of other land (pre-existing land) that a	40

	person owned, or is transferred to a person and, after transfer to them, merges with other land (also <b>pre-existing land</b> ) that the person owns, an instrument of transfer for the transfer is treated as not being for the pre-existing land.	
	Estate or interest acquired upon completion of land development or subdivision	
(6)	In the case where the residential land is acquired as the result of the completion of a land development or subdivision, the bright-line acquisition date for the purposes of the definitions of 10-year test land and 5-year test land is the date the person enters into the agreement under which they acquired the estate or interest upon the completion of the land development or subdivision.	5
	Residential land transferred for certain family trusts	10
(7)	For residential land transferred to trustees or <u>settlors original settlors</u> of certain family trusts, the bright-line acquisition date for the purposes of the definitions of 10-year test land and 5-year test land is given by <u>section CB 6AC section CB 6AB</u> .	
	Residential land transferred to Maori authorities, or similar eligible persons, for certain family trusts	15
(7B)	For residential land transferred to Maori authorities, or similar eligible persons, for certain family trusts, the bright-line acquisition date for the purposes of the definitions of 10-year test land and 5-year test land is given by section CB 6AC.	20
	Certain transfers of residential land included in settlement of claim under the Treaty of Waitangi	
(7C)	For certain transfers of residential land included in settlement of claim under the Treaty of Waitangi, the bright-line acquisition date for the purposes of the definitions of 10-year test land and 5-year test land is given by section CB 6AE.	25
	Certain transfers of residential land between look-through company, or partnership, and members	
<del>(7D)</del>	For certain transfers of residential land involving look-through companies and partnerships, the bright-line acquisition date for the purposes of the definitions of 10-year test land and 5-year test land is given by section CB 6AF.	30
	Quantification	
(8)	Despite <b>subsection (1)</b> , the amount of income that a person ( <b>person A</b> ) derives for disposing of 10-year test land or 5-year test land, as the case may be, is reduced by the amount calculated using the following formula:	35
	unadjusted income × (exempted non-predominant main home days × main home percentage + exempted predominant main home days) / total days.	
	Definition of items in formula	
(9)	The items in the formula are defined in <b>subsections (10) to (11D)</b> , and <b>subsection (11E)</b> provides an exception.	40

	Unad	iusted	income	
(10)		•	<b>income</b> is person A's amount of income for disposing of the 10-d or 5-year test land under <b>subsection (2)</b> , ignoring this formula.	
	Exem	pted no	on-predominant main home days	
11)	Exem	pted r	non-predominant main home days is the total number of—	5
	(a)	•	within the land's bright-line period that the land has been used for a ing that was the main home for 1 or more main home persons:	
	(b)	period	in a period that is equal to or shorter than the exempt main home d limit, if, for the period, the land has not been used for a dwelling was the main home for 1 or more main home persons, and—	10
		(i)	the start of the period adjoins either a day described in <b>paragraph (a)</b> or the start of the land's bright-line period; and	
		(ii)	the end of the period adjoins either a day described in <b>paragraph</b> (a) or the end of the land's bright-line period; but	
	(c)	does 1	not include any exempted predominant main home days.	15
	Main	home _I	percentage	
(11B)			e percentage is the percentage area of the land that, during the on-predominant main home days has been used as a main home.	
	Exem	pted pi	redominant main home days	
(11C)		-	<b>predominant main home days</b> is the total number of exempted t main home days under <b>section CB 16A</b> .	20
	Total	days		
(11 <b>D</b> )		•	is the total number of days in the land's bright-line period.  of quantification	
11E)	Subs	ectio	n (8) does not apply, if person A is described in section 16A(3).	25
	Relati	onship	with subject matter	
(15)	of restion, statements	identia sectional land	closes of calculating a person's net income in relation to the disposal all land for which they derive an amount of income under this sectors FC 9B and FC 9C, FC 9C, and FC 9D (which relate to residue) provide disposal and acquisition amounts for transactions that as (7) to (7D) (7C) of this section apply to.	30
	Retair	ning so	ome land or acquiring some land	
(16)	dispos option relation intere	ses of in rel on to t st, or o	some land (disposed land) in the form of an estate, interest, or lation to an estate or interest, in land (the underlying land), and in that disposed land, either the person retains or acquires an estate, option to acquire an estate or interest (retained land), that is, or is rlying land in whole or in part, then	35

the retained land is treated as not being acquired when the disposed land

is disposed of, and as not having the bright-line acquisition date of the

an instrument to transfer land that relates to disposed land and to other

land is ignored to the extent to which it relates to the other land, includ-

5

<del>(a)</del>

<del>(b)</del>

disposed land; and

		ing underlying land and retained land; and	
	<del>(e)</del>	the other land, including underlying land and retained land, has the date of acquisition it would have if the disposal of the disposed land is ignored.	
	Capa	<del>city</del>	10
(17)	fer of	fe purposes of this section and <b>sections CB 6AC to CB 6AF</b> , the transfland from a person in a capacity, other than as trustee, to their personal city is ignored, and, in any case other than as trustee, they are treated as ing the land in their personal capacity.	
	exemp	d in this Act: bright-line acquisition date, bright-line date, bright-line period, dispose, estate, t main home period limit, exempted predominant main home day, interest, land, main home, age, new build land, person, residential land, trustee, year	15
CB-6	AC R	esidential land transferred for certain family trusts	
	When	this section applies: trustees	
(1)	to the transit the tr	section applies to a transfer by a person (a <b>transferor</b> ) of residential land a trustee of a trust (a <b>recipient</b> ( <b>person</b> A)), if the transferor and all other ferors of the land are all beneficiaries of the trust, all principal settlors of sust are associated under <b>subsection</b> (3), and each beneficiary is also 1 or of the following:	20
	<del>(a)</del>	a principal settlor of the trust:	25
	<del>(b)</del>	associated under subsection (3) with another beneficiary of the trust that does meet the principal settlor requirements for the trust:	
	<del>(e)</del>	a company in which a 50% or more voting interest, or a 50% or more market value interest if a market value circumstance exists, is owned by a beneficiary of the trust that is associated under <b>subsection (3)</b> with a a beneficiary that does meet the principal settlor requirements for the trust:	30
	<del>(d)</del>	a trustee of another trust, in the case of that other trust and the recipient trust both having at least 1 person who is a beneficiary that is associated under <b>subsection (3)</b> with a beneficiary of the trust that does meet the principal settlor requirements for the trust:	35
	<del>(e)</del>	a charity registered under the Charities Act 2005.	
	When	this section applies: settlors	
(2)		section applies to a transfer by a person (a transferor) of residential land ettlor of the land for a trust (a recipient (person A)), if the transferor and	40
54			

all other transferors of the land are all trustees or beneficiaries of the trust, all

		sipal settlors of the trust are associated under subsection (3), and each ee or beneficiary is also 1 or more of the following:	
	<del>(a)</del>	a principal settlor of the trust:	
	<del>(b)</del>	associated under <b>subsection (3)</b> with another beneficiary of the trust that does meet the principal settlor requirements for the trust:	5
	<del>(c)</del>	a company in which a 50% or more voting interest, or a 50% or more market value interest if a market value circumstance exists, is owned by a beneficiary of the trust that is associated under <b>subsection (3)</b> with a a beneficiary that does meet the principal settlor requirements for the trust:	10
	<del>(d)</del>	a trustee of another trust, in the case of that other trust and the recipient trust both having at least 1 person who is a beneficiary that is associated under <b>subsection (3)</b> with a beneficiary of the trust that does meet the principal settlor requirements for the trust:	15
	<del>(e)</del>	a charity registered under the Charities Act 2005.	
	Asso	ciated relatives to the 4th degree	
(3)		persons are associated in a way that meets the requirements of this subsec- if 1 or more of the following applies:	
	<del>(a)</del>	they are within 4 degrees of blood relationship:	20
	<del>(b)</del>	they are married, in a civil union, or in a de facto relationship:	
	<del>(c)</del>	1 person is within 4 degrees of blood relationship to the other person's spouse, civil union partner, or de facto partner.	
	Secti	ons <b>CB 6A and CZ 39</b> : bright-line acquisition date	
<del>(4)</del>	brigh recip acqu	the purposes of sections <b>CB 6A and CZ 39</b> (Disposal within 5 years: nt-line test for residential land: acquisition on or after 29 March 2018), the pient (person A) of the transfer of the residential land has the bright-line isition date that the transferor had, if the transfer is made on or after 1 1 2022.	25
		ed in this Act: beneficiary, bright-line acquisition date, cost, disallowed residential property, the, principal settlor, residential land, tax charity, trust, trustee	30
CB 6		Residential land transferred to Maori authorities, or similar eligible ons, for certain family trusts	
	Whei	n this section applies: trustees	
<del>(1)</del>	This that is Mao author (also	section applies to a transfer by a person (a <b>transferor</b> ) of residential land is subject to Te Ture Whenua Maori Act 1993 to a trustee of a trust that is a ri authority (a <b>recipient (person A)</b> ), or is eligible to elect to be a Maori prity, under section HF 2(3)(e)(i) (Who is eligible to be a Maori authority?) <b>recipient (person A)</b> ), if the transferor and all other transferors of the are all beneficiaries of the trust, and all beneficiaries of the trust are	35
	Iuiiu	are all confedences of the trust, and all confedences of the trust are—	70
		55	

members of the same iwi or hapu:

descendants of the same tipuna.

(a) (b)

	When this section applies: settlors	
(2)	This section applies to a transfer by a person (a <b>transferor</b> ) of residential land that is subject to Te Ture Whenua Maori Act 1993 to a settlor of the land for a trust that is a Maori authority (also <b>recipient (person A)</b> ), or is eligible to elect to be a Maori authority, under section HF 2(3)(e)(i) (also <b>recipient (person A)</b> ), if the transferor and all other transferors of the land are all trustees or beneficiaries of the trust, and all beneficiaries of the trust are—	5
	(a) members of the same iwi or hapu:	10
	(b) descendants of the same tipuna.	
	Sections GB 6A and GZ 39: bright-line acquisition date	
<del>(3)</del>	For the purposes of sections <b>CB 6A and CZ 39</b> (Disposal within 5 years: bright-line test for residential land: acquisition on or after 29 March 2018), the recipient (person A) of the transfer of the residential land has the bright-line acquisition date that the transferor had, if the transfer is made on or after 1 April 2022.	15
	Defined in this Act: beneficiary, bright-line acquisition date, disallowed residential property, dispose, Maori authority, residential land, trust, trustee	
CB 6	AB Residential land transferred in relation to certain family trusts and	20
	other capacities	
	<u>Transfer to trustee</u>	
(1)	If a trustee holds land on a rollover trust, then the bright-line acquisition date for the land, when the trustee disposes of it, is the bright-line acquisition date that the settlor had for the land before transfer to the trustee. The transfer to the trustee must be on or after 1 April 2022.	25
	<u>Transfer to original settlor</u>	
2)	If a person (an <b>original settlor</b> ) holds land that was transferred back to them from a trustee of a trust that the original settlor originally settled, and the trust is a rollover trust, then the bright-line acquisition date for the land, when the original settlor disposes of it, is the bright-line acquisition date that the trustee had for the land before transfer to the original settlor. The transfer to the original settlor must be on or after 1 April 2022.	30
	Transfer to or from different capacity, proportionality	
3)	For the purposes of applying subsections (1) and (2) for a person who is a settlor in the case of subsection (1) or an original settlor in the case of subsection (2), the person may have a capacity other than settlor or original set-	35
	tlor (for example: LTC owner). However, in the case of an original settlor, <b>subsection (2)</b> does not apply unless the land transferred back to them from the relevant trustee is—	40

	<u>(a)</u>	the same land that they originally settled and all other original settlors also get back their land; or	
	<u>(b)</u>	in part the same land that they originally settled if that part and all other transfers back to other original settlers are in the same proportions as in the original settlement.	5
	<u>Trans</u>	sfer to self	
<u>4)</u>	there date acity The t	berson transfers the same land to themselves in a different capacity, and is no intervening transfer to a third party, then the bright-line acquisition for the land when they dispose of it to a third party in that different capits the bright-line acquisition date that the person first had for the land. Transfer to the different capacity must be on or after 1 April 2022, and not be to or from a person in their capacity of settlor, beneficiary, or see.	10
	Key t	erm: rollover trust	
<u>5)</u>	Rollo	over trust means, at the time of a relevant transfer to or from a relevant	15
	<u>(a)</u>	all relevant transfers to either trustees in the case of <b>subsection (1)</b> or to original settlors in the case of <b>subsection (2)</b> are either by people who are beneficiaries or to people who are beneficiaries, as applicable, 1 of whom is a principal settlor (for example: if the land is transferred to 2 people who are original settlors, then they must be beneficiaries of the trust, in addition to any other capacity they might have, and 1 of them must be a principal settlor); and	20
	<u>(b)</u>	all principal settlors are beneficiaries of the trust; and	
	<u>(c)</u>	all principal settlors are close family associates; and	25
	<u>(d)</u>	all beneficiaries are either close family beneficiaries, or trustees of another trust and at least 1 beneficiary of the other trust is a close family associate of a beneficiary of the relevant trust.	
	Key t	erm: close family beneficiary	
<u>6)</u>		e family beneficiary means, for the relevant trust, a beneficiary that is 1 ore of the following:	30
	<u>(a)</u>	a principal settlor:	
	<u>(b)</u>	a close family associate of another beneficiary who is also a principal settlor:	
	<u>(c)</u>	a company in which a 50% or more voting interest, or a 50% or more market value interest if a market value circumstance exists, is owned by a beneficiary of the trust that is a close family associate of another beneficiary that does meet the principal settlor requirements for the trust:	35
	<u>(d)</u>	a charity registered under the Charities Act 2005.	

	<u>Key</u>	term: close family associates	
<u>7)</u>	Two	persons are close family associates if 1 or more of the following applies:	
	<u>(a)</u>	they are within 4 degrees of blood relationship:	
	<u>(b)</u>	they are married, in a civil union, or in a de facto relationship:	
	<u>(c)</u>	1 person is within 4 degrees of blood relationship to the other person's spouse, civil union partner, or de facto partner.	5
	<u>Exce</u>	<u>eption</u>	
<u>8)</u>	<u>This</u>	section does not apply for the transfer of shares in an LTC to or from a	
	trust	ee.	
CB 6	AC I	Residential land transferred in relation to certain Māori family trusts	10
	<u>Tran</u>	sfer to trustee	
1)	tion acqu	Māori trustee holds land on a Māori rollover trust, the bright-line acquisidate for the land, when the Māori trustee disposes of it, is the bright-line isition date that the settlor had for the land before transfer to the Māori ee. The transfer to the trustee must be on or after 1 April 2022.	15
	<u>Tran</u>	sfer to original settlor	
2)	from trust the o Māo	person (an <b>original settlor</b> ) holds land that was transferred back to them a Māori trustee of a trust that the original settlor originally settled, and the is a Māori rollover trust, the bright-line acquisition date for the land, when original settlor disposes of it, is the bright-line acquisition date that the ri trustee had for the land before transfer to the original settlor. The transport the original settlor must be on or after 1 April 2022.	20
	<u>Tran</u>	sfer to or from different capacity, proportionality	
3)	settle	the purposes of applying subsections (1) and (2) for a person who is a person in the case of subsection (1) or an original settlor in the case of subsection (2) of a person who is a person w	25
	tlor (	tion (2), the person may have a capacity other than settlor or original set- (for example: LTC owner), but in the case of an original settlor, <b>subsec-</b> (2) does not apply unless the land transferred back to them from the reletrustee is—	
	<u>(a)</u>	the same land that they originally settled and all other original settlors also get back their land; or	30
	<u>(b)</u>	in part the same land that they originally settled if that part and all other transfers back to other original settlers are in the same proportions as in the original settlement.	
	<u>Key</u>	term: Māori rollover trust	35
<u>4)</u>		ri rollover trust means, at the time of a relevant transfer to or from a reletrust,—	
	<u>(a)</u>	all relevant transfers to either trustees in the case of <b>subsection (1)</b> or to original settlors in the case of <b>subsection (2)</b> are either by people	

		(for e	are beneficiaries or to people who are beneficiaries, as applicable example: if the land is transferred to 2 people who are original setthen they must be beneficiaries of the trust, in addition to any other city they might have); and	
	<u>(b)</u>	_	eneficiaries are—	5
	<del></del>	(i)	members of the same iwi or hapu:	
		(ii)	descendants of the same tipuna; and	
	<u>(c)</u>	the la	and is subject to Te Ture Whenua Maori Act 1993.	
	Key to	erm: N	<u> Aāori trustee</u>	
(5)	gible	to ele	tee means a trustee of a trust that is either a Maori authority, or elicit to be a Maori authority, under section HF 2(3)(e)(i) (Who is elica Maori authority?).	10
CB 6			transfers of residential land included in settlement of claim Freaty of Waitangi	
	What	this se	ection applies to	15
(1)	that is of a of authounder	s subjectaim vity (a	a applies to a transfer by a person (a <b>transferor</b> ) of residential land act to Te Ture Whenua Maori Act 1993 and is part of the settlement under the Treaty of Waitangi to a trustee of a trust that is a Maori <b>recipient (person A)</b> ), or eligible to elect to be a Maori authority, on HF 2(3)(e)(i) (Who is eligible to be a Maori authority?) (also <b>person A)</b> ).	20
	Section	ons CE	<b>3 6A and CZ 39</b> : bright-line acquisition date	
(2)	bright recipi acqui April	t-line the tent (position 2022.		25
			s Act: bright-line acquisition date, dispose, disallowed residential property, Maori ential land, trust, trustee	
CB 6			transfers of residential land between look-through company, or	30
	•		<del>p, and members</del> ection applies to	
<del>(1)</del>			a applies to a transfer by a person (the transferor) of residential	
(1)			eipient (person A), if—	
	<del>(a)</del>	the tr	ansfer is made by or to—	35
		<del>(i)</del>	the owners of the look-through company that receives or makes the transfer; or	
		<del>(ii)</del>	the members of the partnership that receives or makes the transfer; and	

	<del>(b)</del>	for each owner of the look-through company, the proportion held by the owner of the total shareholding in the look-through company is the same as—					
		<del>(i)</del>	the proportion of the total ownership interests in the land that the owner holds, as a transferor or recipient in the transfer; and	5			
		(ii)	the proportion of the total consideration for the transfer of the land that the owner provides as a recipient, or receives as a transferor, in the transfer; and				
	<del>(c)</del>		ach member of the partnership, the proportion held by the member total partnership interests in the partnership is the same as—	10			
		<del>(i)</del>	the proportion of the total ownership interests in the land that the member holds, as a transferor or recipient in the transfer; and				
		<del>(ii)</del>	the proportion of the total consideration for the transfer of the land that the member provides as a recipient, or receives as a transferor, in the transfer.	15			
	Section	ons CL	3 6A and CZ 39: bright-line acquisition date				
<del>(2)</del>	brigh recip acqui April Define	t-line (pient (pient) sition 2022.	rposes of sections <b>CB 6A and CZ 39</b> (Disposal within 5 years: test for residential land: acquisition on or after 29 March 2018), the verson A) of the transfer of the residential land has the bright-line date that the transferor had, if the transfer is made on or after 1 s Act: bright-line acquisition date, close company, disallowed residential property, ompany, partner, partnership, residential land	20			
(2)	subs of the 2021	res an ection le land, and the	estate or interest in the land on or after 27 March 2021. However, n (1) does not apply if the person makes an offer for the acquisition on or before 23 March 2021, that is irrevocable before 27 March he person acquires an estate or interest in the land on or after 27 l as a result of that offer. Further, subsection (1) does not apply	25			
	(a)	acqui	son's disposal of a freehold estate in residential land that the person ared as the owner of a leasehold estate with a perpetual right of eval, if the person was granted the leasehold estate before 27 March:				
	(b)	son a subdi ment	son's disposal of an estate or interest in residential land that the per- acquired as the result of the completion of a land development or ivision, if before 27 March 2021 the person entered into the agree- under which they acquired the estate or interest upon the comple- of the land development or subdivision.	35			

10

15

25

30

35

<b>49</b>	Section CB 16A amended (Main home exclusion for disposal within 10
	vears)

(1) Replace section CB 16A(1) and (2) with:

Main home exclusion

(1) **Section CB 6A** does not apply to a person (**person A**) who disposes of residential land if, for the residential land (an **exempt main home**), all the days in the relevant bright-line period are exempted predominant main home days.

Key term: exempted predominant main home day

(1B) Exempted predominant main home day means, for person A and residential land,—

(a) a day within the land's bright-line period that the land has been used predominantly for a dwelling that was the main home for 1 or more main home persons:

- (b) a day in a period that is equal to or shorter than the exempt main home period limit, if, for the period, the land has not been used predominantly for a dwelling that was the main home for 1 or more main home persons, but—
  - (i) the start of the period adjoins either a day described in **para-graph** (a) or the start of the land's bright-line period; and
  - (ii) the end of the period adjoins either a day described in **paragraph** 20 (a) or the end of the land's bright-line period.

Key term: exempt main home period limit

(1C) **Exempt main home period limit** means 365 days or, in the case of a period during which person A constructs a dwelling used as a main home for 1 or more main home persons, the length of that period, if it is reasonable.

Key term: main home person

- (1D) **Main home person** means, for person A, 1 or more of the following people:
  - (a) person A:
  - (b) a beneficiary of a trust, if person A is a trustee of the trust that owns the residential land disposed of, and—
    - (i) a principal settlor of the trust does not have a main home; or
    - (ii) if a principal settlor of the trust does have a main home, it is that main home that is being disposed of.
- (2) In section CB 16A(3)(b), replace "residential land described in subsection (2)" with "exempt main homes described in **subsection (1)**".
- (3) In section CB 16A(4), replace "residential land described in subsection (2)" with "exempt main homes described in **subsection (1)**".
- (4) In section CB 16A(5)(a), replace "residential land described in subsection (2)" with "an exempt main home described in **subsection (1)**".

(5) Repeal section CB 16A	()	(	D	) Kepea	l section	CB	16A	0	١.
---------------------------	----	---	---	---------	-----------	----	-----	---	----

(6) In section CB 16A, list of defined terms, insert "exempt main home", "exempt main home period limit", "exempted predominant main home day", and "main home person".

5

10

15

25

30

35

- (7) Subsections (1), (2), (3), (4), (5), and (6) apply to a person's disposal of residential land, if the person acquires an estate or interest in the land on or after 27 March 2021. However, subsections (1), (2), (3), (4), (5), and (6) do not apply if the person makes an offer for the acquisition of the land, on or before 23 March 2021, that is irrevocable before 27 March 2021 and the person acquires an estate or interest in the land on or after 27 March 2021 as a result of that offer. Further, subsections (1), (2), (3), (4), (5), and (6) do not apply to—
  - (a) a person's disposal of a freehold estate in residential land that the person acquired as the owner of a leasehold estate with a perpetual right of renewal, if the person was granted the leasehold estate before 27 March 2021:
  - (b) a person's disposal of an estate or interest in residential land that the person acquired as the result of the completion of a land development or subdivision, if before 27 March 2021 the person entered into the agreement under which they acquired the estate or interest upon the completion of the land development or subdivision.

## 49B Section CB 36 amended (Disposal of emissions units)

(1) After section CB 36(8C), insert:

Cancellation of unit

- (8D) If a person cancels an emissions unit, the person is treated as selling the unit for an amount of zero.
- (2) **Subsection (1)** applies for a person and an income year beginning on or after 1 January 2009, except for an income year for which the person chooses to rely on a tax position taken before the date on which this Act receives the Royal assent.

50 Section CD 5 amended (What is a transfer of company value?) In section CD 5(2)(a), replace "forgiven" with "remitted".

## 50B Section CD 38 amended (General calculation rule for transfers of company value)

- (1) Replace section CD 38(2)(b)(i) with:
  - is the market value of the money or money's worth, if any, that the person provides to the company as consideration for the transfer. To the extent to which the person provides a loan that is cross-border related borrowing under section GC 6(3B) (Purpose and appli-

cation of rules and nature of arrangements), the market value of

		the money or money's worth that the person provides is determined using the interest rate for a loan made on the same terms, including credit rating, as used for the adjustment to the interest made in accordance with sections GC 6 to GC 18 (which relate to transfer pricing arrangements), if any; and	5					
(2)	Subse	ection (1) applies for income years starting on or after 1 April 2022.						
52	Section	n CD 43 amended (Available subscribed capital (ASC) amount)						
(1)	In sect	ion CD 43(6B)(a), replace "forgiven" with "remitted".						
(2)	Repeal	l section CD 43(6B)(b).	10					
(3)	In the heading to section CD 43(6D), replace "forgiven" with "remitted".							
53	Section	n CD 44 amended (Available capital distribution amount)						
(1)	After s	section CD 44(7), insert:						
	Dispos	sal of shares received in a share-for-share exchange						
(7B)	eration compa (Availa in addi not inc	ipany that sells or transfers to a person that is not associated, for consider, shares that are capital property, and the shares were received by the my in a share-for-share exchange to which sections CD 43(9) and (10) able subscribed capital (ASC) amount) apply, has a capital gain amount, attion to any other capital gain amount, equal to the subscriptions amount bluded, because of the application of section CD 43(10), for the relevant	15 20					
(2)		of the company's shares in the share-for-share exchange. heading to section CD 44(8B), replace "forgiven" with "remitted".						
(2) (3)		ion CD 44(8B), replace "forgiven" with "remitted".						
54	Section group)	n CW 10 amended (Dividend within New Zealand wholly-owned)	25					
(1)	In sect and (6)	tion CW 10(1)(e), replace "subsections (3) to (6)" with "subsections (5)".						
(2)	Repeal	section CW 10(3).						
(3)	Subse	ections (1) and (2) apply for the 2022–23 and later income years.						
54B		ection CW 10B inserted (Dividends derived by council-controlled isation holding companies)	30					
(1)	After s	section CW 10, insert:						
<b>CW</b> 1	10B Div	vidends derived by council-controlled organisation holding						
	anothe	dend derived by a council-controlled organisation (the <b>recipient</b> ) from r person (the <b>payer</b> ) is exempt income of the recipient if—	35					
	(a)	the payer is—						

		(i)	a council-controlled organisation; or					
		(ii)	a port company, a subsidiary of a port company, or an energy company that would be a council-controlled organisation in the absence of section 6(4) of the Local Government Act 2002; and					
	(b)		time the dividend is derived, 100% of the voting interests in the are held by—	5				
		(i)	2 or more local authorities; or					
		(ii)	a combination of 1 or more Ministers of the Crown, on behalf of the Crown, and 1 or more local authorities; and					
	(c)		time the dividend is derived, a local authority holds 100% of the g interests in the recipient.	10				
	Defined		Act: council-controlled organisation, dividend, exempt income, local authority, voting					
(2)	Subs	ection	(1) applies for the 2022–23 and later income years.					
55	Section	on CW	39 amended (Local authorities)	15				
(1)	Replace section CW 39(4), other than the heading, with:							
(4)	Subsection (2) does not apply to an amount of income that—							
	(a)	is der	ived by a local authority from—					
		(i)	a council-controlled organisation linked by ownership or control to the local authority, other than a council-controlled organisation operating a hospital as a charitable activity on behalf of the local authority; or	20				
		(ii)	an organisation linked by ownership or control to the local authority that is a port company, a subsidiary of a port company, or an energy company and that would be a council-controlled organisation in the absence of section 6(4) of the Local Government Act 2002; and	25				
	(b)	is neit	ther rates nor a dividend.					
(2)	Subs	ectior	<b>1 (1)</b> applies for the 2022–23 and later income years.					
55B	Section	on CW	47 amended (TAB NZ and racing clubs)	30				
	After section CW 47(1)(d), insert:							
	(e)	the Ra	acing Integrity Board:					
	(f)	Racin	g New Zealand.					
55C	for di	sallow	a CW 62C inserted (Income from foreign-currency loans used red residential property) a CW 62B, insert:	35				

10

15

20

CW	<b>62C</b>	Income	from 1	foreign-	currency	loans	used	for	disallowed	resident	ial
	pro	perty									

An amount of income of a person under section CC 3(1) (Financial arrangements) is exempt income if the person—

- (a) derives the income from a financial arrangement that is a loan of foreign currency to the person; and
- (b) uses the loan proceeds for disallowed residential property; and
- is denied by section DH 8(1) (Deduction not allowed) a deduction for (c) interest incurred by the person under the financial arrangement.

Defined in this Act: disallowed residential property, exempt income, financial arrangement, interest, income

## **56** Section CX 47 amended (Government grants to businesses)

(1) After section CX 47(4), insert:

Another exclusion

- This section does not apply to an RDTI transition support payment. (5)
- (2) **Subsection (1)** applies for the 2019–20 and later income years.

## Section CZ 39 amended (Disposal within 5 years: bright-line test for **56B** residential land: acquisition on or after 29 March 2018)

- (1) In section CZ 39(2)(a), replace "the date on which" with "the date (the brightline acquisition date) on which".
- In section CZ 39(2)(b), replace "their date of acquisition" with "their date of (2) acquisition (the bright-line acquisition date)".
- (3) In section CZ 39(3)(a), replace "the date on which" with "the date (the **bright**line acquisition date) on which".
- In section CZ 39(3)(b), replace "their date of acquisition" with "their date of (4) 25 acquisition (the bright-line acquisition date)".
- In section CZ 39(4), replace "grant of the leasehold estate" with "the date of (5) the grant of the leasehold estate (the **bright-line acquisition date**)".
- In section CZ 39(5), replace "the person entering into the agreement" with "the (6) date of the person entering into the agreement (the bright-line acquisition 30 date)".
- After section CZ 39(5), insert: (7)

Joint tenancy converted to tenancy in common

(5B) Despite subsection (2), for residential land transferred in the case and to the extent to which the residential land is held as a tenant in common in a share 35 equal to all joint owners, acquired subsequent to, and to the extent to which it was previously being held as a joint tenant nominally in the same share equal to the same joint owners, an amount that a person derives from disposing of the

65

residential land is income of the person if the bright-line disposal date for the residential land is within 5 years of the date (the **bright-line acquisition date**) that the joint tenancy was acquired.

Tenancy in common converted to joint tenancy

(5C) Despite **subsection (2)**, for residential land transferred in the case and to the extent to which the residential land is held as a joint tenant nominally in a share equal to all joint owners, acquired subsequent to, and to the extent to which it was previously being held as a tenant in common in the same share equal to the same joint owners, an amount that a person derives from disposing of the residential land is income of the person if the bright-line disposal date for the residential land is within 5 years of the date (the **bright-line acquisition date**) that the tenancy in common was acquired.

Dividing from and merging with pre-existing land

- (5D) To the extent to which land (land A) is either transferred by a person and, before transfer from them, was part of other land (pre-existing land) that a person owned, or is transferred to a person and, after transfer to them, merges with other land (also pre-existing land) that the person owns, an instrument of transfer for the transfer is treated as not being for the pre-existing land.
- (8) After section CZ 39(6), insert:

CB 6AB.

Residential land transferred for certain family trusts

(6B) Despite subsections (2) to (5C), for residential land transferred, as described in section CB 6AC (Residential land transferred for certain family trusts) section CB 6AB (Residential land transferred in relation to certain family trusts and other capacities), to trustees or settlors of certain family trusts, an amount that a person derives from disposing of the residential land is income of the person if the bright-line disposal date for the residential land is within 5

5

10

15

20

30

35

Residential land transferred to Maori authorities, or similar eligible persons, for certain family trusts

years of the bright-line acquisition date given by section CB 6AC by section

(6C) Despite **subsections (2) to (5C)**, for residential land transferred, as described in **section CB 6AD** (Residential land transferred to Maori authorities, or similar eligible persons, for certain family trusts) **section CB 6AC** (Residential land transferred in relation to certain Māori family trusts), an amount that a person derives from disposing of the residential land is income of the person if the bright-line disposal date for the residential land is within 5 years of the bright-line acquisition date given by **section CB 6AD** by **section CB 6AC**.

Certain transfers of residential land included in settlement of claim under the Treaty of Waitangi

(6D) Despite **subsections (2) to (5C)**, for certain transfers of residential land, as described in **section CB 6AE** (Certain transfers of residential land included in

settlement of claim under the Treaty of Waitangi), an amount that a person

	brigh	es from disposing of the residential land is income of the person if the t-line disposal date for the residential land is within 5 years of the bright-acquisition date given by <b>section CB 6AE</b> .				
		uin transfers of residential land between look-through company, or ership, and members	5			
(6E)	descr look- deriv brigh	ite subsections (2) to (5C), for certain transfers of residential land, as ibed in section CB 6AF (Certain transfers of residential land between through company, or partnership, and members), an amount that a person es from disposing of the residential land is income of the person if the t-line disposal date for the residential land is within 5 years of the bright-requisition date given by section CB 6AF.	10			
<del>(9)</del>	After	section CZ 39(9), insert:				
	Retai	ning some land or acquiring some land				
(10)	dispe optio	ne purposes of this section and sections CB 6AC to CB 6AF, if a person uses of some land (disposed land) in the form of an estate, interest, or in relation to an estate or interest, in land (the underlying land), and in on to that disposed land, either the person retains or acquires an estate,	15			
	intere	est, or option to acquire an estate or interest (retained land), that is, or is e underlying land in whole or in part, then—	20			
	<del>(a)</del>	the retained land is treated as not being acquired when the disposed land is disposed of, and as not having the bright-line acquisition date of the disposed land; and				
	<del>(b)</del>	an instrument to transfer land that relates to disposed land and to other land is ignored to the extent to which it relates to the other land, including underlying land and retained land; and	25			
	<del>(c)</del>	the other land, including underlying land and retained land, has the date of acquisition it would have if the disposal of the disposed land is ignored.				
	Capa	r <del>city</del>	30			
(11)	fer o	he purposes of this section and <b>sections CB 6AC to CB 6AF</b> , the transfland from a person in a capacity, other than as trustee, to their personal city is ignored and, in any case other than as trustee, they are treated as ng the land in their personal capacity.				
(10)	In see	ction CZ 39, list of defined terms, insert "bright-line acquisition date".	35			
57	Section CZ 40 amended (Main home exclusion for bright-line: acquisition on or after 29 March 2018)					
(1)		ction CZ 40(5), words before the paragraphs, replace "group of persons" "group of persons".				
(2)	In sec	etion CZ 40, list of defined terms,—	40			

insert "group of persons":

(a)

	(b) delete "settlement".	
(3)	<b>Subsections (1) and (2)</b> apply to a person's disposal of residential land, if the person acquires an estate or interest in the land on or after 27 March 2021. However, <b>subsections (1) and (2)</b> do not apply if the person makes an offer for the acquisition of the land, on or before 23 March 2021, that is irrevocable before 27 March 2021 and the person acquires an estate or interest in the land on or after 27 March 2021 as a result of that offer.	5
57B	Section DB 7 amended (Interest: most companies need no nexus with income)	10
	After section DB 7(6B), insert:	
	Relationship with subpart DH	
(6C)	<b>Subpart DH</b> (Interest incurred in relation to certain land) overrides this section for interest to which that subpart relates.	
58	Section DB 8 amended (Interest: money borrowed to acquire shares in group companies)  After section DB 8(6B), insert:	15
	Relationship with subpart DH	
(6C)	<b>Subpart DH</b> (Interest incurred in relation to certain land) overrides this section for interest to which that subpart relates.	20
61	Section DB 20B amended (Consideration for agreement to grant, renew, extend, or transfer leasehold estate or licence)	
	In section DB 20B, list of defined terms, delete "depreciable intangible property".	
61B	Section DB 23C amended (Revenue account property: cost of some residential land reduced)	25
(1)	In section DB 23C(1), replace "section CB 6A(6)" with "section CB 6A(8)".	
(2)	Replace section DB 23C(2) to (6) with:	
	Excluded adjustment amount formula	
(2)	The excluded adjustment amount for the purposes of subsection (1) is calculated using the following formula:	30
	$cost \times (exempted \ non-predominant \ main \ home \ days \times main \ home \ percentage + \\ exempted \ predominant \ main \ home \ days) \ / \ total \ days.$	
	Definition of items in formula	
	2 Symmetric Symmetric Communication	
(3)	The items in the formula are defined in <b>subsections (4) to (7)</b> .	35

	Cost		
(4)	Cost	is the cost of the land.	
	Exen	npted non-predominant main home days	
(5)		npted non-predominant main home days has the same meaning as in ion CB 6A(11).	5
	Main	home percentage	
(6)	Maiı	home percentage has the same meaning as in section CB 6A(11B).	
	Exen	apted predominant main home days	
(7)		npted predominant main home days has the same meaning as in sec- CB 6A(11C).	10
	Total	days	
(8)	Tota	days has the same meaning as in section CB 6A(11D).	
62	Cros	s-heading above section DB 41 replaced	
	Repl	ace the cross-heading above section DB 41 with:	
		Corporate gifting	15
63		on DB 41 amended (Charitable or other public benefit gifts by pany)	
(1)	_	section DB 41(3), insert:	
	Excl		
(3B)	This	section does not apply to a local authority.	20
(2)	In se	ction DB 41, list of defined terms, insert "local authority".	
(3)	Subs	section (1) applies for the 2022–23 and later income years.	
64	Secti	on DF 1 amended (Government grants to businesses)	
(1)	Repl	ace section DF 1(1BA), other than the heading, with:	
(1BA)		s section does not apply to the extent to which a payment described in subon (1) is—	25
	(a)	the payment of an R&D loss tax credit and the person's expenditure is attributable to that payment:	
	(b)	an RDTI transition support payment and the person's expenditure is attributable to that payment.	30
(2)	Subs	section (1) applies for the 2019–20 and later income years.	
64R	Secti	on DG 2 amended (Application of this subpart)	

After section DG 2(3), insert:

	Relai	tionship with subpart DH			
(3B)	propo the d	rson is allowed a deduction for interest incurred for disallowed residential erty to the extent to which the deduction is allowed under this subpart, and eduction is not denied under <b>subpart DH</b> (Interest incurred in relation to in land).	5		
64BB	Sect	ion DG 8 amended (Expenditure limitation rule)			
<del>(1)</del>	After	section DG 8(3), insert:			
	Relai	tionship with subpart DH			
(4)		red for the purposes of applying this section and section DG 9.	10		
<del>(2)</del>	<del>In se</del>	etion DG 8, list of defined terms, insert "disallowed residential property".			
64C	Secti	ion DG 9 amended (Apportionment formula)			
	In se	ction DG 9(1), replace "sections DG 8 and DG 11 to DG 13" with "section 3".			
64CB	Sect	tion DG 10 amended (Interest expenditure rules)	15		
<del>(1)</del>	After	section DG 10(6), insert:			
	Relai	tionship with subpart DH			
<del>(7)</del>	for de become for the 13. A	hite this section and sections DG 11, DG 12, and DG 13, interest incurred hisallowed residential property or to acquire an ownership interest in, or me a beneficiary of, an interposed residential property holder is ignored ne purposes of applying this section and sections DG 11, DG 12, and DG Also, the debt to which that interest relates is ignored for the purposes of wing this section and sections DG 11, DG 12, and DG 13.	20		
<u>(1)</u>	After	section DG 10(1), insert:			
	Relai	tionship with subpart DH	25		
<u>(1B)</u>	Despite this section and sections DG 11, DG 12, and DG 13, for the purposes of applying those sections,—				
	<u>(a)</u>	interest incurred in relation to disallowed residential property or to acquire an ownership interest in, or become a beneficiary of, an interposed residential property holder is ignored; and	30		
	<u>(b)</u>	the debt to which the interest described in <b>paragraph (a)</b> relates is ignored; and			
	<u>(c)</u>	a close company must, for an asset that is disallowed residential prop-			

erty, exclude from the asset value determined for the asset the lesser of—

graph did not apply to the asset:

the asset value that would be determined for the asset if this para-

35

<u>(i)</u>

incurs interest in relation to the asset.

the amount of the company's debt under which the company

<u>(ii)</u>

(2)	In section DG 10, list of defined terms, insert "beneficiary", "disallowed residential property", and "interposed residential property holder".					
64D	Section DG 11 amended (Interest expenditure: close companies) 5					
(1)	Replace section DG 11(1)(b) with:					
	(b)	for di	ompany incurs interest expenditure for the income year that is not isallowed residential property nor to acquire an ownership interest become a beneficiary of, an interposed residential property holder.			
<del>(2)</del>	After	sectio	n DG 11(2), insert:	10		
	Exclu	<del>de dis</del>	allowed residential property and related debt and interest			
<del>(2B)</del>	In app	olying	this section, a close company must—			
	<del>(a)</del>	whiel	n asset that is disallowed residential property and in relation to a the company incurs interest that is subject to apportionment under on DG 8, exclude from the asset value determined for the asset the of—	15		
		<del>(i)</del>	the asset value that would be determined for the asset if this paragraph did not apply to the asset:			
		<del>(ii)</del>	the amount of the company's debt under which the company incurs interest in relation to the asset; and	20		
	<del>(b)</del>	whiel prope	de from the company's debt value the amount of each loan under the company incurs interest in relation to disallowed residential city or in relation to acquiring an ownership interest in, or become a ficiary of, an interposed residential property holder; and			
	<del>(e)</del>	amou allow	de from the company's interest expenditure for the income year, the ent of interest that is incurred by the company in relation to discred residential property or in relation to acquiring an ownership est in, or become a beneficiary of, an interposed residential property or.	25		
(3)			OG 11, list of defined terms, insert "beneficiary", "disallowed resierty", and "interposed residential property holder".	30		
64DB		on DC	G 14 amended (Interest expenditure: non-corporate rs)			
	After	section	n DG 14(3), insert:			
	Relati	ionship	p with subpart DH	35		
(4)	-		sections (1) and (2), the following are ignored for the purposes of s section:			

	(a)	interest, incurred by the person as shareholder in relation to shares of company A, for which a deduction is denied under <b>section DH 8</b> (Deduction not allowed); and				
	(b)	the debt to which that interest relates <i>multiplied by</i> the quarterly interposed residential property percentage described in <b>section DH 8(4)(b)</b> .	5			
64E	New s	subpart DH inserted (Interest incurred in relation to certain land)				
	After	subpart DG, insert:				
	Su	abpart DH—Interest incurred in relation to certain land				
OH 1	Inter	est related to certain land				
	incurr	urpose of this subpart is to deny a person a deduction for certain interest ed in relation to certain land, despite any other provision in this Part. The tions of this subpart override the general permission. In this subpart—	10			
	(a)	<b>sections DH 2, DH 3, and DH 4</b> provide rules for when this subpart does and does not apply:				
	(b)	section DH 5 provides definitions of key terms. Section DH 6 provides a definition of interposed residential property percentage. Section DH 7 provides a definition of grandparented residential interest:	15			
	(c)	<b>section DH 8</b> denies deductions for certain interest incurred in relation to certain land:				
	(d)	section DH 12 provides valuation rules.	20			
	Defined	l in this Act: amount, deduction, general permission, interest, land				
OH 2	When	this subpart applies				
		ubpart applies to interest incurred on or after 1 October 2021.  I in this Act: interest				
OH 3	When	this subpart applies: companies	25			
	This subpart applies to a company, if—					
	(a)	the company is a close company, and it is not an exempt Māori company:				
	(b)	the company is not a close company, and—				
		(i) it is a residential land company; and	30			
		(ii) it is not a member of a wholly-owned group:				
	(c)	the company is not a close company, and it is a residential land wholly-owned group member.				
		I in this Act: company, close company, exempt Māori company, residential land company, tial land wholly-owned group member, wholly-owned group	35			

10

15

20

25

30

35

# DH 4 When this subpart does not apply: exemptions for new builds, development, social or emergency or transitional housing, and council housing

Exemption: new builds

- (1) This subpart does not apply to interest incurred by a person to the extent to which it is—
  - (a) incurred in relation to new build land; and
  - (b) incurred before the date that is 20 years after the earliest of the following dates for the new build land:
    - (i) the date on which the code compliance certificate described in **section DH 5(7)** is issued:
    - (ii) the date that, in the records of a local authority or building consent authority, the relevant conversion or remediation is recorded as having been "completed", in the cases provided in **section DH 5(7)(d) and (e)**:
    - (iii) the date that the relevant building work is entered into the records of a local authority or building consent authority as "substantially completed", in the case of a code compliance certificate described in **section DH 5(7)** being issued subject to a building consent waiver or modification under clause B2.3.1 of the Building Code under the Building Act 2004.

Exemption: business relating to land under section CB 7

- (2) This subpart does not apply to interest incurred by a person to the extent to which it is incurred in relation to a business described in section CB 7 (Disposal: land acquired for purposes of business relating to land).
  - Exemption: development, division, or building
- (3) This subpart does not apply to interest incurred by a person (**person A**) to the extent to which it is incurred in relation to land (the **land**) that is or was subject to person A's undertaking or scheme involving development, division, or building for the purpose of creating new build land. However, the exemption in this subsection ceases for person A to the extent to which the land is new build land owned by person A.
  - Exemption: social, emergency, transitional and support housing
- (4) This subpart does not apply to interest incurred by a person for land, to the extent to which the land is used by a registered community housing provider under the Public and Community Housing Management Act 1992, by a department listed in schedule 2, part 1 of the Public Service Act 2020, or by Kāinga Ora–Homes and Communities and its wholly-owned subsidiaries, solely for 1 or more of the following:

	(a)		I housing, as defined in section 2 of the Public and Community ing Management Act 1992:	
	(b)		orary accommodation for people in need while they seek, or are ed in finding, more permanent accommodation:	
	(c)	accor	nmodation for people in need:	5
	(d)		ces connected with housing or accommodation described in para- hs (a), (b), or (c).	
	Exem	ption:	council housing	
(5)	exten in sec	t to wh	t does not apply to interest incurred by a person for land, to the nich the land is used by a council-controlled organisation, as defined of the Local Government Act 2002, or a local authority, solely for f the following:	10
	(a)		ng for people assessed by a local authority as being eligible for nmodation at less than market rental:	
	(b)	servi	ces connected with housing described in paragraph (a).	15
		ption: diaries	Kāinga Ora–Homes and Communities and wholly-owned	
(6)		-	t does not apply to Kāinga Ora-Homes and Communities and its ed subsidiaries.	
	Define land	d in this	Act: code compliance certificate, dwelling, interest, land, local authority, new build	20
DH 5	Key	terms		
	Code	compl	liance certificate	
(1)		_	<b>liance certificate</b> means a code compliance certificate issued under g Act 2004.	25
	Disal	lowed	residential property	
(2)	Disal	lowed	residential property—	
	(a)	mean	s land in New Zealand to the extent to which—	
		(i)	it has a place configured as a residence or abode, whether or not it is used as a place of residence or abode, including any appurtenances belonging to or enjoyed with the place:	30
		(ii)	the owner has an arrangement that relates to erecting a place there, configured as a residence or abode, whether or not that place is or is to be used as a place of residence or abode, including any appurtenances belonging to or enjoyed with the place:	35
		(iii)	it is bare land that, under rules in the relevant operative district plan, may be used for erecting a place there, configured as a resi- dence or abode, whether or not that place is or is to be used as a	

			place of residence or abode, including any appurtenances belonging to or enjoyed with the place:	
	(b)	does land.	not include land to the extent to which it is excepted residential	
	Exce	pted re	esidential land	5
(3)		pted r	residential land means land to the extent to which it is described in 15.	
	Exen	ıpt Mā	ori company	
4)	Exen	npt M	āori company means—	
	(a)	a cor	mpany that is a Maori authority or eligible to be a Maori authority,	10
		(i)	in the case that the company is not a member of a wholly-owned group, it is not a residential land company:	
		(ii)	in the case that the company is a member of a wholly-owned group, it is not a residential land wholly-owned group member:	15
	(b)		npany that is wholly-owned by a Maori authority or wholly-owned company or trust that is eligible to be a Maori authority, if—	
		(i)	the wholly-owned company is not a residential land wholly-owned group member:	
		(ii)	in the case that the company is wholly-owned by a trust, the wholly-owned company is not a residential land company.	20
	Gran	dparei	nted transitional loans	
5)	Zeala	and do	ented transitional loan means loan amounts denominated in New llars, ignoring re-drawings or additional borrowings under the same of on or after 27 March 2021, to the extent to which the loan amounts	25
	(a)	first o	drawn down upon before 27 March 2021 for disallowed residential erty:	
	(b)	allow	drawn down upon on or after 27 March 2021 for acquiring dis- ved residential property, if the person acquired an estate or interest e property before 27 March 2021:	30
	(c)	allow	drawn down upon on or after 27 March 2021 for acquiring dis- ved residential property, if the acquisition of the property resulted an offer that is—	
		(i)	made on or before 23 March 2021; and	35
		(ii)	irrevocable before 27 March 2021:	
	(d)		ation to disallowed residential property for which a previous owner original owner) had loan amounts described in paragraphs (a) to f—	

		(i)	every transfer of the property since the original owner acquired it meets the requirements in section CB 6AC, CB 6AD, CB 6AF, FB 3A, FC 9 section FB 3A, FC 9, FC 9B(a) to (e), or FO 17 (which relate to roll-over relief for the bright-line rule), treating the relevant requirements as applying to a transfer of the disallowed residential property on or after 27 March 2021 instead of a transfer of residential land on or after 1 April 2022; and	5
		(ii)	the loan amounts are equal to or less than the amount of the original owner's loan at the time the original owner transferred the property:	10
	(e)	for re-	-financing, under a new loan facility,—	
		(i)	loan amounts described in paragraphs (a) to (d):	
		(ii)	loan amounts to which this paragraph, or <b>paragraph (f)</b> , has previously applied:	
	(f)	for re-	-financing, under a new loan facility,—	15
		(i)	loan amounts that would have been described in <b>paragraphs (a)</b> to (d) if it had been denominated in New Zealand dollars:	
		(ii)	loan amounts to which this paragraph, or <b>paragraph (e)</b> , has previously applied.	
	Interp	osed r	esidential property holder	20
(6)	Inter	posed	residential property holder means—	
	(a)	marke	se company for which the relevant person has voting interests or et value interests and the close company has, at the end of a quarter income year, an interposed residential property percentage of more 0%:	25
	(b)	voting time i	apany that is not a close company for which the relevant person has g interests or market value interests, and the company has, at any n the income year, an interposed residential property percentage of than 50%:	
	(c)	benefi	ustees of a trust of which the relevant person is a direct or indirect iciary, if the relevant trust has, at any time in the income year, an osed residential property percentage of more than 10%.	30
	New b	build la	and	
(7)	New l	build l	and—	
	(a)	self-co been	s land to the extent to which it has a place that is configured as a ontained residence or abode, if a code compliance certificate has issued on or after 27 March 2020 evidencing that the place was to the land or converted into a residence or abode; and	35

5

10

15

25

30

- (b) includes, for land described in **paragraph (a)**, land exclusively used by residents of the place and also a reasonable proportion of shared areas of land, appurtenant to the place; and
- (c) includes land for which there is an agreement that a place that is configured as a self-contained residence or abode will be added to the land and a code compliance certificate will be issued on or after 27 March 2020 evidencing that the place was added to the land; and
- (d) includes land that has a place that was a hotel or motel, to the extent to which, by a conversion, it becomes places that are configured as self-contained residences or abodes, and the conversion is recorded in the records of a local authority or building consent authority as having been "completed" on or after 27 March 2020; and
- (e) includes land to the extent to which it has a place that is configured as a self-contained residence or abode, if the place was removed from the earthquake prone buildings register on or after 27 March 2020, and—
  - a code compliance certificate has been issued on or after 27 March 2020 evidencing that building work to remediate the place is complete:
  - (ii) the completion of the building work to remediate the place is recorded in the records of a local authority or building consent authority as having been "completed" on or after 27 March 2020 and as having been verified by a suitably qualified engineer; and
- (f) includes land to the extent to which it has a place that is configured as a self-contained residence or abode, if the place was not previously weather-tight and a code compliance certificate has been issued on or after 27 March 2020 evidencing that at least 75% of the place's cladding has been replaced.

Residential land company

(8) **Residential land company** means a company for which the ratio calculated using the following formula and expressed as a percentage is equal to or greater than 50% at any time during the relevant income year:

(disqualified property + indirect disqualified property) ÷ total assets.

Definition of items in formula

- (9) In the formula in subsection (8),—
  - (a) **disqualified property** is the value of the company's property that is disallowed residential property, but excluding property described in **section DH 4(2) or (3)**:
  - (b) **indirect disqualified property** is the value of shares that the company holds in other companies that are residential land companies:
  - (c) total assets is the total value of the company's assets.

Residential land	d wholly-owned	group member
------------------	----------------	--------------

(10) **Residential land wholly-owned group member** means a company that is a member of a wholly-owned group of companies and the ratio for the group, calculated using the following formula, expressed as a percentage, is equal to or greater than 50% at any time during the relevant income year:

.

(disqualified property + indirect disqualified property) ÷ total assets.

Definition of items in formula

- (11) In the formula in subsection (10),—
  - (a) **disqualified property** is the value, on a consolidated basis, of the wholly-owned group's property that is disallowed residential property, but excluding property described in **section DH 4(2) or (3)**:

10

5

- (b) **indirect disqualified property** is the value of shares that the whollyowned group holds in non-group companies that are residential land companies:
- (c) **total assets** is the total value, on a consolidated basis, of the wholly-owned group's assets.

Defined in this Act: code compliance certificate, company, disallowed residential property, excepted residential land, exempt Māori company, grandparented transitional loan, income year, interposed residential property percentage, land, new build land, residential land company, residential land wholly-owned group member, trustee, wholly-owned group

20

15

#### DH 6 Interposed residential property percentage

Interposed residential property percentage

(1) **Interposed residential property percentage** is the amount, for an interposed residential property holder (the **person**), calculated using the following formula, expressed as a percentage:

25

disqualified assets ÷ total assets.

Definition of items in formula

- (2) In the formula in subsection (1)—
  - (a) **disqualified assets** is the value of the person's property that is disallowed residential property, but excluding—

30

- (i) property described in section DH 4(1) to (3); and
- (ii) for a close company, property that is subject to subpart DG (Expenditure related to use of certain assets):
- (b) total assets is the value of the person's assets.

Special rule: interposed residential property holder

35

(3) If the person is a company, the items **disqualified assets** and **total assets** in this section are calculated to also include assets held by lower tier companies to the company by applying section YC 4 (Look-through rule for corporate shareholders), treating the person as the ultimate shareholder, to attribute, in propor-

tion, those lower tier assets.

Further special rule

tion to the relevant voting interests and market value interests under that sec-

<del>)</del>	For t	ne purposes of this section and the definition of interposed residential	
	prop	erty holder, a loan entered into by a close company before it became a	5
		through company is treated as a loan of the company after, and even	
	thoug	h, it became a look-through company.	
<u>-</u> )		ne purposes of this section, section DH 8, and the definition of inter-	
	-	I residential property holder, a loan entered into by a shareholder of a	
		company before it became an LTC is not affected by the company	10
		ning an LTC.	
	holder,	d in this Act: close company, disallowed residential property, interposed residential property market value interest, interposed residential property percentage, look-through company, interest	
Н 7	Gran	dparented residential interest	15
	Gran	dparented residential interest	
.)		<b>dparented residential interest</b> means interest, for a person and a grand-ted transitional loan, that is,—	
	(a)	interest for the loan's principal to the extent to which the interest is incurred for disallowed residential property:	20
	(b)	if the loan (the <b>underlying loan</b> ) is for both disallowed residential property and property that is allowed property described in <b>subsection</b> (3)(b), and the portion incurred for disallowed residential property cannot reasonably be determined, the portion of underlying interest calculated by reference to a notional loan principal (the <b>notional loan principal</b> ) that the person is treated as having used to acquire, on 26 March 2021, the disallowed residential property to which the underlying loan relates. The initial notional loan principal is calculated using the formula in <b>subsection</b> (2) and the treatment of repayments is provided in <b>subsection</b> (4).	25
	Gran	dparented residential interest: loan portion when tracing cannot	
		nably be determined: initial notional loan balance	
2)		ne purpose of <b>subsection (1)(b)</b> , the notional loan principal is calculated the following formula, treating a negative amount as zero:	
		outstanding borrowings – allowed property.	35
	Defin	ition of items in formula	
3)	In the	formula in <b>subsection (2)</b> ,—	
	(a)	<b>outstanding borrowings</b> is the principal of the underlying loan, determined as at 26 March 2021, to the extent to which it is for both dis-	

			red residential property and property that is allowed property ibed in paragraph (b):	
	(b)	allow	ved property is the total of—	
		(i)	the value of the person's assets, determined as at 26 March 2021, that is not disallowed residential property, but ignoring assets that are not used in deriving assessable income; and	5
		(ii)	to the extent to which the person's assets are disallowed residential property described in <b>section DH 4</b> , the value of those assets, determined as at 26 March 2021.	
	Gran	dparen	nted residential interest: repayments	10
<del>(4)</del>	pal to is the repay prope	reduce disponent of	nt of the underlying loan is applied against the notional loan princie it, to a minimum of zero. However, if the source of the repayment osal of allowed property described in <b>subsection (3)(b)</b> and the exceeds the value, determined as at 26 March 2021, of the allowed sposed of, the notional loan principal is reduced by the amount of	15
4)	pal to dispo the re- repay is app	reduces al of epayment to blied as	nt of the underlying loan is applied against the notional loan princie it, to a minimum of zero, unless the source of the repayment is the allowed property described in <b>subsection (3)(b)</b> . If the source of tent is the disposal of allowed property, then only the amount of the that is in excess of the 26 March 2021 value of the allowed property gainst the notional loan principal to reduce it, to a minimum of zero. So Act: assessable income, disallowed residential property, grandparented transitional coan	20
он 8	Dedu	ıction	not allowed	25
	Dedu	ction a	lenied	
(1)		rson is est is—	s denied a deduction for interest if and to the extent to which the	
	(a)		red for disallowed residential property, but excluding interest for a lparented transitional loan:	30
	(b)	grand	lparented residential interest:	
	(c)		red to acquire an ownership interest in, or become a beneficiary of, terposed residential property holder:	
	(d)	incur	red to refinance a loan, interest for which is described in para-	
			h (a) or (c).	35
	Denie	al limit	ted: grandparented residential interest	
(2)			t of the deduction denied for grandparented residential interest is ne following percentages for the following periods:	

Period that grandparented residential interest is incurred	Percentage denied
1 October 2021 to 31 March 2022	25%
1 April 2022 to 31 March 2023	25%
1 April 2023 to 31 March 2024	50%
1 April 2024 to 31 March 2025	75%
On and after 1 April 2025	100%

Denial limited using quarterly calculation periods: owners of interposed residential property holders

(3) The amount of the deduction denied for interest (the **interest**) incurred as the owner or to become an owner of an interposed residential property holder that is a close company is limited, for an income year, to the amount calculated quarterly using the following formula and summed for the entire income year:

interposed interest × quarterly interposed residential property percentage.

Definition of items in formula

- (4) In the formula in subsection (3)—
  - (a) **interposed interest** is the interest, to the extent to which it is incurred in the relevant quarterly calculation period:
  - (b) quarterly interposed residential property percentage is the interposed residential property percentage for the interposed residential property holder, calculated, as described in **section DH 6**, at the end of the relevant quarterly calculation period.

Defined in this Act: close company, disallowed residential property, deduction, grandparented residential interest, grandparented transitional loan, income year, interest, interposed residential property holder, interposed residential property percentage

# DH 9 Exception to limited denial of deductions: loans denominated in foreign currencies

Despite **section DH 8(2) and (3)**, a deduction is denied for all interest to which **section DH 8(1)** applies that is incurred under a loan in foreign currency.

Defined in this Act: deduction, interest, loan

### DH 10 Limited denial of deductibility: simplified calculation of interest affected

Application of section

(1) This section applies to a person who chooses to rely on the method of calculation it contains for calculating interest incurred under some loans and subject to limited denial of deductibility under this subpart.

5

15

20

Purpose of section

This section is intended to simplify the calculation, for a loan that may be drawn down in several tranches, of the amount of interest incurred in the period (the <b>affected interest period</b> ) from 1 October 2021 to 31 March 2025 that is—				
	(a)	described in section DH 8(1); and	5	
	(b)	subject to limited denial of deductibility under section DH 8(2).		
	Inter	est affected by limited denial of deductibility		
(3)	unde DH	a period in the affected interest period, the amount of interest incurred or the loan that is affected by limited denial of deductibility under section B(2) is the total amount of interest that can be attributed for instants in the ord to the amount of the loan that is the lesser, for the instant in the period,	10	
	(a)	the amount (the initial loan balance) given by subsection (4):		
	(b)	the amount (the affected loan balance) given by subsection (5).		
	Initio	al loan balance	15	
(4)		initial loan balance is the amount of the loan that is allocated to disallowed ential property for the date (the <b>start date</b> ) that is—		
	(a)	the end of 26 March 2021, if paragraphs (b) and (c) don't apply; or		
	(b)	the date on which the loan is drawn down, if the loan is a grandparented transitional loan under <b>paragraph</b> (b) or (c) of the definition of that term and is drawn down on or after 27 March 2021; or	20	
	(c)	the date on which the loan is drawn down if the acquisition of the property is described in section CB 6AC, CB 6AD, CB 6AE, or CB 6AF section FC 9B(a) to (f).		
	Affec	eted loan balance	25	
(5)	trans	affected loan balance is the amount of the loan that is a grandparented itional loan at an instant (the <b>balance time</b> ) in the affected interest period, lated using the following formula:		
	i	nitial loan balance + (advances - repayments) - (unrelated advances - unrelated repayments).	30	
	Defin	nition of items in formula		
(6)	In th	e formula in <b>subsection (5)</b> —		
	(a)	initial loan balance is the amount given by subsection (4):		
	(b)	<b>advances</b> is the total amount of the loan applied in transactions that occur in the period between the start date and the balance time:	35	
	(c)	<b>repayments</b> is the total amount of the loan repaid in transactions that occur in the period between the start date and the balance time:		

- (d) **unrelated advances** is the total amount of the loan that is not a grand-parented transitional loan in the period between the start date and the balance time:
- (e) **unrelated repayments** is the total amount of the loan repayments applied under **section DH 7(4)** against the notional loan principal in the period between the start date and the balance time.

Defined in this Act: disallowed residential property, interest, loan

## DH 11 Denied amounts: treatment upon disposal of disallowed residential property

Disposal subject to section CB 6A or CZ 39: denied amount included as cost

10

15

20

25

5

- (1) An amount that relates to disallowed residential property and is denied under **section DH 8** as a deduction that would have otherwise been allowed for a person is treated under section DB 23 (Cost of revenue account property) as a cost for the person of the disallowed residential property in the income year of the disposal of the disallowed residential property if the amount derived from the disposal is income under section CB 6A or CZ 39 (which relate to disposals of residential land within a given period from acquisition).
  - Disposal not subject to section CB 6A or CZ 39: denied amount allocated under section EL 4 or EL 7
- An amount that relates to disallowed residential property and is denied under **section DH 8** as a deduction that would have otherwise been allowed for a person is allowed under this section as a deduction in the income year of the disposal of the disallowed residential property, and is subject to allocation under subpart EL (Allocation of deductions for excess residential land expenditure), if the disallowed residential property is or was residential rental property for purposes of subpart EL and the amount derived from the disposal of the disallowed residential property—
  - (a) is income under a section other than section CB 6A or CZ 39; and
  - (b) is not income under section CB 6A or CZ 39.

Defined in this Act: deduction, disallowed residential property, income, income year

30

35

#### **DH 12 Valuation**

Land not used in undertaking creating new build land

- (1) For the purposes of this subpart, a person's land, excluding land described in **section DH 4(2) and (3)**, is—
  - (a) valued at its most recent capital value or annual value set by a local authority; or
  - (b) if the land was acquired after the most recent local authority valuation, it is valued at its acquisition cost or, in the case of an associated person acquisition, its market value.

Property used in undertaking

(2)	For the purposes of this subpart, to the extent to which <b>subsection (1)</b> does not apply for a person's property, the property is—						
	(a)	valued using its tax book value; or					
	(b)	if the person prepares financial accounts according to relevant accounting standards or legislative standards, valued using the financial accounts' valuation.	5				
	Define	d in this Act: associated person, land, local authority, market value					
64F	Section	on DT 1A amended (Ring-fenced allocations)					
	In sec	etion DT 1A(4), replace "and IP 3" with "IP 3, and IP 3B".	10				
65		on DV 18B amended (Cost base for shares when debt forgiven within omic group)					
	In the	heading to section DV 18B, replace "forgiven" with "remitted".					
66	Section	on EE 6 amended (What is depreciable property?)					
		etion EE 6, list of defined terms, replace "research and development activity".	15				
67		on EE 40 amended (Transfer of depreciable property on or after 24 ember 1997)					
(1)		etion EE 40(2), replace "not applied." with "not applied, or if the rate for em was not 0% in the case of a building with a rate of 0%."	20				
(2)	been	ction EE 40(3), replace "acquired it." with "acquired it, or would have allowed a deduction if the rate for the item was not 0% in the case of a ing with a rate of 0%."					
(3)	Subs	ections (1) and (2) apply for the 2011–12 and later income years.					
68	Section	on EE 44 amended (Application of sections EE 48 to EE 51)	25				
	In sec	etion EE 44(2)(d), after "insurance", insert "or compensation".					
68BA	Secti	ion EE 47 amended (Events for purposes of section EE 44)					
(1)		heading to section EE 47(4), delete "or grandparented structure".					
(2)	In sec	etion EE 47(4)(a), delete "or grandparented structure".					
(3)	In sec	etion EE 47(4)(b), delete "or grandparented structure" in each place.	30				
(4)	Subs	ections (1), (2), and (3) apply for the 2020–21 and later income years.					
68BA	B Sec	ction EE 48 amended (Effect of disposal or event)					
(1)	In sec	etion EE 48(3)(a), delete "or grandparented structure" in each place.					
(2)	Subs	ection (1) applies for the 2020–21 and later income years.					

68B	Section EH 2 replaced (Income Equalisation Reserve Account)				
	Replace section EH 2 with:				
EH 2	Deposits to be paid into Crown Bank Account				
	Every deposit a person makes with the Commissioner under a scheme referred to in section EH 1(2)—	5			
	(a) is public money; and				
	(b) must be paid into a Crown Bank Account.				
	Defined in this Act: Commissioner, deposit, pay, person				
69	Section EJ 10B amended (IFRS leases)				
(1)	In section EJ 10B(6),—	10			
	(a) replace "a deduction" with "income":				
	(b) replace "has income" with "is allowed a deduction".				
(2)	<b>Subsection (1)</b> applies for income years starting on or after 1 January 2019.				
69B	Section EK 1 replaced (Environmental Restoration Funds Account)				
	Replace section EK 1 with:	15			
EK 1	Payment to Crown Bank Account				
	Every payment a person makes to the Commissioner under section EK 2—				
	(a) is public money; and				
	(b) must be paid into a Crown Bank Account.				
	Defined in this Act: Commissioner, pay	20			
70	Section EL 3 amended (Definitions for this subpart)				
(1)	In section EL 3, definition of <b>residential income</b> , after paragraph (a), insert:				
	(ab) income which is the amount that the person derives under section CC 3 (Financial arrangements) for the income year in relation to a loan, denominated in a foreign currency, to the extent to which that loan relates to their residential portfolio:	25			
(2)	<b>Subsection (1)</b> applies for the 2022–23 and later income years.				
70B	Section EL 14 amended (Continuity rules for companies)				
	In section EL 14, replace "and IP 3" with "IP 3, and IP 3B".				
71	Section EM 1 amended (Australian non-attributing shares and attributing FDR method interests)	30			
(1)	Replace section EM 1(2)(c) and (d) with:				

	(c)	section EM 4 provides rules for elections to choose that eligible hedges			
		are subject to this subpart by applying either a hedge-by-hedge method or the portfolio method:			
	(d)	<b>section EM 5</b> provides the hedge-by-hedge methods to calculate fair dividend rate hedge portions for a person's eligible hedges:	:		
	(db)	<b>section EM 5B</b> provides the portfolio method to calculate fair dividend rate hedge portions for a person's eligible hedges:			
(2)	dend	etion EM 1(3), replace "fair dividend rate hedge portions." with "fair divirate hedge portions. However, subpart EW determines a person's income expenditure for the portion of a hedge that is not a fair dividend rate hedge on.".	]		
72	Secti	on EM 3 amended (What hedges does this subpart apply to?)			
(1)	After ing.	the heading to section EM 3, insert "General rule" as a subsection head-			
(2)		ction EM 3(d), replace "into; and" with "into or is acquired at its fair ; and".	1		
(3)	3) In section EM 3, insert as subsection (2):				
	Ехсер	ption			
(2)	hedg	ite subsection (1), this subpart applies and a person's hedge is an <b>eligible</b> e, if section EM 1 applies to the hedge, the person has not chosen to use ion EM 5(4) and (5) for the hedge, and the hedge—	2		
	(a)	is a contract to conditionally or unconditionally acquire or dispose of any currency in return for any other currency, or is a swap with legs denominated in any currency; and			
	(b)	meets the requirements of subsection (1)(b) to (e); and	2		
	(c)	is entered into only to rebalance currency exposures for the person's other eligible hedges.			
73	Secti	on EM 4 replaced (Irrevocable elections)			
	Repla	ace section EM 4 with:			
EM 4	Elec	tions	3		
<b>1</b> 21 <b>71</b> 7	Elect		٠		
(1)	This hedge this s rate h	subpart applies to a person's eligible hedges, to the extent to which the es have fair dividend rate hedge portions as a result of an election under ection. The portion of a person's eligible hedge that is not a fair dividend nedge portion does not give rise to income or expenditure under this subdespite any election under this section for the eligible hedge. To the extent	3		

to which this subpart does apply to calculate income and expenditure (see: sec-

	tion EM 6), the fair dividend rate hedge portion does not give rise to income or expenditure under any other subpart of this Act.	
	Hedge-by-hedge: specific	
2)	A person may choose to use a hedge-by-hedge method under <b>section EM 5</b> for an eligible hedge, if the election under this subsection is made before the hedge and any hedge of the hedge is first entered into or acquired by the person.	5
	Hedge-by-hedge: general	
3)	A person may choose to use a hedge-by-hedge method under <b>section EM 5</b> for all eligible hedges if the election under this subsection is made before the hedge and any hedge of the hedge is first entered into or acquired by the person. The choice applies for all eligible hedges post-election.	10
	Specific: effect	
4)	An election under <b>subsection (2)</b> is irrevocable for the life of the relevant hedge, unless the person may choose and does choose, under <b>subsection (6)</b> , to use the portfolio method.	15
	General: effect	
5)	An election under <b>subsection (3)</b> may be changed before the relevant hedge and any hedge of the hedge is first entered into or acquired by the person, but is irrevocable for the life of the relevant hedge, unless the person may choose and does choose, under <b>subsection (6)</b> , to use the portfolio method.	20
	Portfolio	
6)	A person that uses a <b>unit valuation period</b> , under section EX 53 (Fair dividend rate periodic method), of 1 month or less may choose the portfolio method under <b>section EM 5B</b> .	25
	Portfolio: effect	
7)	An election under <b>subsection (6)</b> is irrevocable for 2 years unless the Commissioner notifies the person that the person may revoke earlier. An election applies for all eligible hedges post-election, but does not have to be made before a relevant hedge is entered into. Also, a new election under <b>subsection (6)</b> cannot be made until 12 months after the end of an old election under <b>subsection (6)</b> , unless the Commissioner notifies the person that the person may make a new election earlier.	30
	Defined in this Act: Commissioner, eligible hedge, fair dividend rate hedge portion, income	
4	Section EM 5 amended (Fair dividend rate hedge portions)	35
1)	In the heading to section EM 5, replace "portions" with "portions: hedge-by-hedge methods".	

(2)

Replace section EM 5(1) with:

(1)

Tur arracha rate neage portions
This section calculates the maximum fair dividend rate hedge portions for a
person's eligible hedges on a hedge-by-hedge basis under an election provided
by section EM 4, or the minimum fair dividend rate hedge portions for hed

5

- (3) Repeal section EM 5(2).
- (4) Replace section EM 5(3) with:

Fair dividend rate hedge nortions

ges that are a hedge of a hedge.

Choice of methods

(3) A person may choose to use either the method in subsections (4) and (5), or the method in subsections (9) to (10D), to calculate the maximum or minimum, as the case may be, fair dividend rate hedge portions for all of the person's eligible hedges when the relevant hedge is first entered into or acquired. They may not choose to use, for example, the method in subsections (4) and (5) for some hedges and the method in subsections (9) to (10D) for other hedges.

15

10

- (4B) In section EM 5(4), in the heading, replace "formula" with "method".
- (5) In section EM 5(4), replace "maximum" with "maximum or minimum, as the case may be,".
- (6) In section EM 5(4), replace "first entered into" with "first entered into or acquired".

20

- (7) Replace section EM 5(5)(a) with:
  - (a) **eligible currency assets** is the total market value of,—
    - (i) a person's assets described in section EM 1(1)(a) and (b) that are denominated in the same currency (the **calculation currency**) that the calculation hedge hedges; and

25

- (ii) if the person chooses and is a qualifying hedge fund, their interests in assets that are owned by a multi-rate PIE, described in section EM 1(1)(a) and (b), and denominated in the calculation currency:
- (8) Repeal section EM 5(6) and (7).

30

- (9) Replace section EM 5(8), other than the heading, with:
- (8) If the amount calculated under **subsection (4)** subsection (4) or (9) is less than zero, then the maximum or minimum, as the case may be, fair dividend rate hedge portion for the relevant calculation hedge is zero.
- (10) Replace section EM 5(9) and (10) with:

- Second method
- (9) The maximum or minimum, as the case may be, fair dividend rate hedge portion for a person's eligible hedge (the **calculation hedge**) is the amount,

	ssed as a percentage, calculated using the following formula when the is first entered into or acquired:		
	FDI	R gross amount × apportioned current hedge amount ÷ calculation hedge amount.	
	Defin	ition of items in formula	5
(10)		formula in <b>subsection (9)</b> , all items are expressed in New Zealand cur, and—	
	(a)	FDR gross amount is the amount given by subsection (10B):	
	(b)	<b>apportioned current hedge amount</b> is the amount given by <b>subsection (10D)</b> :	10
	(c)	<b>calculation hedge amount</b> is the amount of foreign currency that is hedged by the calculation hedge.	
	FDR ;	gross amount	
(10B)	For the	he purposes of subsection (10), the FDR gross amount is either—	
	(a)	zero if the formula in this subsection does not calculate, when the hedge is first entered into or acquired, an amount; or	15
	(b)	the lesser of 1 and the amount calculated using the following formula when the hedge is first entered into or acquired:	
		(1.05 × eligible currency assets – FDR hedges amount) ÷ apportioned current hedge amount.	20
	Defin	ition of items in FDR gross formula	
(10C)		e formula in <b>subsection (10B)(b)</b> , all items are expressed in New Zeacurrency, and—	
	(a)	<b>eligible currency assets</b> is the total market value of a person's assets described in section EM 1(1)(a) and (b) and, if the person chooses and is a qualifying hedge fund, their interests in assets that are owned by the relevant multi-rate PIE and described in section EM 1(1)(a) and (b):	25
	(b)	<b>FDR hedges amount</b> is the amount of foreign currency hedged by a person's fair dividend rate hedge portions, but excluding the portion for the calculation hedge:	30
	(c)	apportioned current hedge amount is the amount given by subsection (10D).	
	Appoi	rtioned current hedge amount	
(10D)		<b>apportioned current hedge amount</b> for the purposes of <b>subsections</b> and (10C) is 1 of the following amounts, expressed in New Zealand cur:	35
	(a)	if the calculation hedge is not a hedge of a hedge, or is a hedge of a hedge and <b>paragraph</b> (b) does not apply, the amount is the lesser of the following amounts:	

		(i)	the amount of foreign currency hedged by the calculation hedge:	
		(ii)	the amount of foreign currency that is hedged by a person's hedges including the calculation hedge <i>less</i> the amount of foreign currency that is hedged by a person's FDR hedge portions excluding the calculation hedge <i>less</i> the total market value of a person's non-eligible assets, treating a negative result as zero:	5
	(b)		egative of the amount of foreign currency that is hedged by a per-FDR hedge portions excluding the calculation hedge, if—	
		(i)	the calculation hedge is a hedge of a hedge; and	
		(ii)	the amount of foreign currency that is hedged by a person's FDR hedge portions excluding the calculation hedge <i>plus</i> the calculation hedge <i>equals</i> less than zero.	10
11)	In se	ction E	EM 5, list of defined terms, insert "non-eligible assets".	
5	New meth		n EM 5B inserted (Fair dividend rate hedge portions: portfolio	15
	After	sectio	n EM 5, insert:	
EM 5	B Fa	ir divi	dend rate hedge portions: portfolio method	
			nd rate hedge portions	
1)	This	section	n calculates the fair dividend rate hedge portions for a person's eliss on a portfolio basis under an election provided by <b>section EM 4</b> .	20
	Lowe	est amo	punt	
2)	The	fair div	vidend rate hedge portion is the lowest of the amounts described in	
	subs	ectio	ns (4) and (6).	
	Perio	od calc	ulation	
3)	as chedge	osen b e porti ed peri	vidend rate hedge portion is applied for a period of 1 month or less, by the person, for all of their eligible hedges. The fair dividend rate ion is calculated before the start of the elected period, and the od is irrevocable, and is applied for all of their eligible hedges poster the income year.	25
	First	formu	la	30
4)	For t	he purj	poses of <b>subsection (2)</b> , the amount is calculated using formula—	
			1 – (non-eligible assets ÷ portfolio hedges amount).	
	Defin	ition c	of items in formula	
5)		e form v, and—	ula in <b>subsection (4)</b> , all items are expressed in New Zealand cur-	35
	(a)	non-	eligible assets is the total market value of non-eligible assets:	
	(b)	-	<b>folio hedges amount</b> is the total amount of foreign currency that is ed by a person's hedges.	

	14400 01 //					
	Second formula					
(6)	For the purposes of <b>subsection (2)</b> , the amount is calculated using the formula—					
	(1.05 × eligible assets) ÷ portfolio hedges amount.					
	Definition of items in formula	5				
(7)	In the formula in <b>subsection (6)</b> , all items are expressed in New Zealand currency, and—					
	eligible assets is the total market value of assets described in section EM 1(1)(a) and (b) that the person owns directly, and, if the person chooses and is a qualifying hedge fund, their interests in assets that are owned by the relevant multi-rate PIE and described in section EM 1(1)(a) and (b):	10				
	(b) <b>portfolio hedges amount</b> is the total amount of foreign currency that is hedged by a person's hedges.					
	Defined in this Act: eligible hedge, fair dividend rate hedge portion, hedge, non-eligible assets, qualifying hedge fund	15				
76	Section EM 6 amended (Income and expenditure for fair dividend rate hedge portions)					
(1)	In section EM 6(2), formula, replace "FDR portions' value" with "(FDR portions' value + period gain – period loss)".	20				
(2)	After section EM 6(3)(a), insert:					
	(ab) <b>period gain</b> is the net gain multiplied by the FDR hedge portion for relevant eligible hedges that are entered into and settled within the preceding valuation period:					
	(ac) <b>period loss</b> is the net loss multiplied by the FDR hedge portion for relevant eligible hedges that are entered into and settled within the preceding valuation period:	25				
77	Section EM 7 amended (Quarterly test of fair dividend rate hedge portions)					
(1)	Replace section EM 7(1), other than the heading, with:	30				
(1)	A person must use the first formula, in subsection (2), on a day (the <b>calculation day</b> ) they choose within a quarter of an income year, to calculate their quarterly FDR hedging ratio. The calculation day must be the same day for each quarter within the income year.					
(2)	In section EM 7(4), replace "last day" with "calculation day".	35				
(3)	After section EM 7(5), insert:					

(5B) This section overrides **section EM 5**, but does not apply if and to the extent to

Relationship with subject matter

which section EM 5B applies.

(4) In section EM 7(6), replace "last day" with "calculation day".

### 78 Section EM 8 amended (Some definitions)

In section EM 8, after the definition of **investor interest**, insert:

#### non-eligible assets—

- (a) means assets that are denominated in a foreign currency and not described in section EM 1(1)(a) and (b); but
- (b) does not include—
  - (i) cash assets totalling less than 5% of the total market value of a person's assets described in section EM 1(1)(a) and (b), or, at the election of the person, foreign cash assets that relate directly to assets described in section EM 1(1)(a) and (b) and to FDR hedge portions:

10

15

20

25

30

35

- (ii) eligible hedges:
- (iii) New Zealand securities listed on a recognised exchange and denominated in a foreign currency to the extent to which the securities are unhedged as to foreign currency

**qualifying hedge fund** means a person that is an investor in a multi-rate PIE, either directly or indirectly through 1 or more multi-rate PIEs, if and to the extent to which income of the multi-rate PIE from an asset described in section EM 1(1)(a) and (b) is attributed to the person

79 Section EW 5 amended (What is an excepted financial arrangement?)

(1) After section EW 5(3), insert:

Cryptocurrency

(3BA) A cryptocurrency is an excepted financial arrangement if the cryptocurrency does not meet the requirements of **subsection (3BAB)**.

Exception: cryptocurrency producing specified returns on purchase price

- (3BAB) A cryptocurrency is not an excepted financial arrangement if a consequence of ownership of the cryptocurrency is that the owner receives or is entitled to receive, during the period of ownership, amounts that are determined—
  - (a) by reference to the quantity or value of the cryptocurrency; and
  - (b) on a basis that is known by the owner in advance; and
  - (c) not by reference to the profits of a business activity.
- (2) After section EW 5(13), insert:

Option over cryptocurrency

(13B) An option to acquire or to dispose of cryptocurrency is an excepted financial arrangement.

80	Section EW 46C amended (Consideration when debt forgiven within
	economic group)

- In the heading to section EW 46C, replace "forgiven" with "remitted". (1)
- In section EW 46C(1), words before the paragraphs, replace "forgiven" with (2) "remitted".

5

- (3) Replace section EW 46C(1)(a) with:
  - the creditor is a member of the same wholly-owned group of companies as the debtor and,—
    - (i) the debtor is a New Zealand resident company:
    - the debtor carries on a business in New Zealand through a fixed (ii) establishment in New Zealand and the creditor or an associated person can not deduct, under this Act or a taxation law of a country or territory outside New Zealand, an amount in relation to the remission against income:
- In section EW 46C(2)(a), replace "forgiven" with "remitted". (4)

15

10

- (5) In section EW 46C(2)(ab), replace "forgiveness" with "remission".
- In section EW 46C(2)(b)(ii), replace "the amount that the trust forgives the (6) debtor" with "the amount of the trust's debt that is remitted for the debtor".
- In section EW 46C(2)(b)(ii), replace "the amount that the single creditor group (7) forgives the debtor" with "the amount of the single creditor group's debt that is remitted for the debtor".

20

- In section EW 46C(2)(b)(ii), replace "forgiven" with "remitted" in each place. (8)
- (9) In section EW 46C(4), replace "the creditor forgives it" with "it is remitted".
- In section EW 46C(5), replace "the creditor forgives it" with "it is remitted". (10)
- In section EW 46C(6), definition of proportional debt ratio, replace "for-25 (11)given" with "remitted" in each place.
- Subsections (1), (2), (4) (4), (5), (6), (7), (8), (9), (10), and (11) apply for a person for the 2008-09 and later income years, except for an income year before the 2015-16 income year for which the person takes a tax position in a return of income that is inconsistent with the amendments made by subsec-30 tions (1), (2), (4) (4), (5), (6), (7), (8), (9), (10), and (11).

80BA Section EZ 23B amended (Property acquired after depreciable property affected by Canterbury earthquakes)

- In section EZ 23B(7)(d), delete ", grandparented structure,". (1)
- In section EZ 23B(10)(b)(i), delete "or grandparented structure". (2)

(3) In section EZ 23B(11B), words before the paragraphs, delete "or grandparented structures".

In section EZ 23B, list of defined terms, delete "grandparented structure". (4)

(5)	<b>Sub</b> year	<b>sections (1), (2), (3), and (4)</b> apply for the 2020–21 and later income s.	
80B		ection EZ 23BB amended (Interest in property acquired after reciable property affected by Canterbury earthquakes)	
(1)	In se	ection EZ 23BB(11)(b)(i), delete "or grandparented structure".	5
(2)	In se	ection EZ 23BB, list of defined terms, delete "grandparented structure".	
(3)	Sub	sections (1) and (2) apply for the 2020–21 and later income years.	
80B		ection EZ 23BC amended (Property acquired after depreciable berty affected by Hurunui/Kaikōura earthquakes)	
(1)	In se	ection EZ 23BC(8)(b), delete ", grandparented structure,".	10
(2)	In se	ection EZ 23BC(11)(b)(i), delete "or grandparented structure".	
(3)	In se	ection EZ 23BC(11)(b)(iii), delete "or grandparented structures".	
(4)	In se	ection EZ 23BC(11)(b)(iv), delete "or grandparented structures".	
(5)	In se	ection EZ 23BC(11)(b)(vii), delete ", grandparented structure,".	
(6)	In se	ection EZ 23BC, list of defined terms, delete "grandparented structure".	15
(7)		<b>sections (1), (2), (3), (4), (5), and (6)</b> apply for the 2020–21 and later me years.	
80B		ew section EZ 23BD inserted (Loss on disposal of grandparented cture)	
(1)	Afte	r section EZ 23BC, insert:	20
EZ 2	23BD	Loss on disposal of grandparented structure	
(1)	-	pite section EE 48(3), subsection (2) of that section applies if the item is a dparented structure.	
(2)	follo	is section, <b>grandparented structure</b> means, for a person, any item on the wing list, if the person acquired the item, or entered into a binding contract he purchase or construction of the item, on or before 30 July 2009:	25
	(a)	barns, including barns (drying):	
	(b)	carparks (buildings):	
	(c)	chemical works:	
	(d)	fertiliser works:	30
	(e)	powder drying buildings:	
	(f)	site huts.	
	Defin	ed in this Act: grandparented structure	

**Subsection (1)** applies for the 2020–21 and later income years.

(2)

10

15

20

25

30

35

80BAE	Section	EZ 73 a	amended	(Insurance	for Canterb	oury eart	hquake (	damage
ca	ausing di	isposal:	optional	timing rule	for income,	deductio	ons)	

In section EZ 73, list of defined terms, delete "grandparented structure".

### 80B Section FB 3A amended (Residential land)

In section FB 3A(3), replace "CB 6A(1) to (5) and CZ 39(2) to (6)", with 5 "CB 6A, and CZ 39".

#### 80C New cross-heading and sections FC 9B and FC 9C inserted

After section FC 9, insert:

Exceptions for residential land transferred to trustees of certain trusts or other entities

#### FC 9B Residential land: certain transferors

For the purposes of calculating a person's net income in relation to the disposal of residential land for which they derive an amount of income under **section CB 6A or CZ 39** (which relates to residential land), if they are the transferor under **section CB 6AC, CB 6AD, CB 6AE, or CB 6AF** (which relates to residential land), they are treated as disposing of the land for the greater of either its cost to them or the consideration they derive as transferor.

Defined in this Act: cost, dispose, income, net income, residential land

#### FC 9B Residential land: certain transferors

For the purposes of calculating a person's net income in relation to the disposal of residential land for which they derive an amount of income under **section CB 6A or CZ 39** (which relate to residential land), if the person is 1 of the following then they are treated as disposing of the relevant land for the greater of either its cost to them or the consideration they derive for the disposal:

- (a) a person transferring land to a trustee (the **recipient**), described in **section CB 6AB(1)** (Residential land transferred in relation to certain family trusts and other capacities), to which that subsection applies:
- (b) a trustee transferring land to an original settlor (also a recipient), described in section CB 6AB(2), to which that subsection applies:
- (c) a person in a different capacity (also a recipient), described in section CB 6AB(4), to which that subsection applies:
- (d) a person transferring land to a Māori trustee (also **recipient**), described in **section CB 6AC(1)** (Residential land transferred in relation to certain Māori family trusts), to which that subsection applies:
- (e) a Māori trustee transferring land to an original settlor (also a recipient), described in section CB 6AC(2), to which that subsection applies:

a transferor transferring land to a recipient, described in **section**CB 6AE (Certain transfers of residential land included in settlement of claim under the Treaty of Waitangi), to which that section applies.

Defined in this Act: cost, dispose, income, net income, residential land

#### FC 9C Residential land: certain recipients

For the purposes of calculating a person's (person A's) net income in relation to the disposal of residential land for which person A derives an amount of income under section CB 6A or CZ 39 (which relates to residential land), if person A is the recipient under section CB 6AC, CB 6AD, or CB 6AF (which relates to residential land), they are treated as acquiring the land for the greater of either its cost to the person (the transferor) that transferred the land to them or the consideration person A gives the transferor for disposing of the land to person A.

Defined in this Act: acquire, cost, dispose, income, net income, residential land

#### FC 9C Residential land: certain recipients

For the purposes of calculating a person's net income in relation to the disposal of residential land for which they derive an amount of income under **section CB 6A or CZ 39** (which relate to residential land), if the person is a recipient of a transfer, as described in **section FC 9B(a)**, (b), (c), (d), or (e), then they are treated as acquiring the relevant land for the greater of either its cost to the person (the **transferor**) that transferred it to them or the consideration they give the transferor for the land.

Defined in this Act: acquire, cost, dispose, income, net income, residential land

#### FC 9D Residential land: certain recipients of Treaty of Waitangi land

For the purposes of calculating a person's (person A's) net income in relation to the disposal of residential land for which person A derives an amount of income under section CB 6A or CZ 39 (which relates to residential land), person A is treated as acquiring the land for its market value at the time the land was transferred from the Crown, if person A is the recipient under CB 6AE (Certain transfers of residential land included in settlement of claim under the Treaty of Waitangi).

Defined in this Act: acquire, cost, dispose, income, net income, residential land

## 81 Section FH 11 amended (Residents, or non-residents with deducting branches, having expenditure funding overseas hybrid mismatches)

(1) Replace section FH 11(1) with:

When this section applies

(1) This section applies for a person, (the **funder**) and an income year when the funder is—

96

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

requirements of subsection (1B); or

(a)

(b)

a New Zealand resident who makes a payment (the original payment)

to a person in a country or territory outside New Zealand that does not have hybrid mismatch legislation and the original payment meets the

a deducting branch in New Zealand of a non-resident, who is resident in

		a country or territory outside New Zealand that does not have legislation having the same effect as this subpart, and who makes a charge to the deducting branch that meets the requirements of <b>subsection (1B)</b> .	
	Requi	irements for denial of deduction for original payment or charge	
lB)		riginal payment or a charge by a funder meets the requirements of this ction if—	10
	(a)	the original payment or charge provides funds for a payment (the <b>funded payment</b> ) from a person or other entity (the <b>payer</b> ) in a country or territory outside New Zealand (the <b>payer jurisdiction</b> ) to a person or other entity (the <b>payee</b> ), in the same or another country or territory outside New Zealand (the <b>payee jurisdiction</b> ); and	
	(b)	the funds are provided to the payer directly, or indirectly through a series of further transactions (the <b>intermediate transaction chain</b> ) that are each governed by the tax laws of countries or territories outside New Zealand; and	
	(c)	for each transaction in an intermediate transaction chain, each country or territory with tax laws that govern the transaction does not have legis- lation having the same effect as this subpart; and	
	(d)	a deduction for the original payment, or the charge, would be allowed for the funder in the absence of this section and sections FH 8 to FH 10; and	
	(e)	the original payment, or the charge, is made under a structured arrangement giving rise to the hybrid mismatch referred to in <b>paragraph (f)</b> or the funder and the payer, when the original payment is incurred or the charge is made, are members of a control group; and	
	(f)	the funded payment gives rise to a hybrid mismatch; and	
	(g)	the payee jurisdiction does not have hybrid mismatch legislation.	
2)	In section the".	ction FH 11(2), replace "The" with "Subject to subsections (5) and (6).	
3)	Repla	ice section FH 11(4), other than the heading, with:	35
1)	Under this subsection, the amount of the denial is the amount of the payment by the funder that can fairly and reasonably be treated as providing, directly or indirectly, funds for an amount of the funded payment that, if hybrid mismatch legislation were applied by the payer jurisdiction, would be disallowed as a		
	aeauc	ction against income or equivalent tax relief.	40
		97	,
		71	

(4)

Replace section FH 11(5) with:

	Trac	ing funding for funded payment, quantifying amount of deduction denied			
(5)	Whether a payment or charge by a funder provides funds for a funded payment under <b>subsection (1B)(a)</b> and, if so, the amount under <b>subsection (4)</b> that the funder is denied as a deduction, are determined consistently with the approaches described in chapter 8 of the hybrid mismatch report and chapter 5 of the branch mismatch report.				
(5)	Afte	r section FH 11(5), insert:			
	Dedi	action allowed in later income year			
(6)	vide	eduction (the <b>denied deduction</b> ) that is for a payment or charge that prosumed funds for a funded payment, and is denied under subsection (2) in the me year in which the payment or charge is incurred, is allowed in a later me year to the extent to which—	10		
	(a)	the payer jurisdiction would allow a deduction in the later income year for the funded payment if hybrid mismatch legislation were applied by the payer jurisdiction; and	15		
	(c)	the denied deduction meets the requirements of section FH 12(8) to be carried forward to the later income year as a mismatch amount.			
(6)	Subsections (1), (2), (4), and (5) apply for income years beginning on or after 1 July 2018.				
(7)	<b>Subsection (3)</b> applies for a payment in an income year beginning on or after 1 January 2020.				
(8)	Despite subsections (6) and (7), subsections (1), (2), (3), (4), and (5) do not apply to a person in relation to a tax position taken by the person—				
	(a)	for an income year beginning before the date on which this Act receives the Royal assent; and	25		
	(b)	relying on section FH 11 as it was before the amendments made by <b>subsections (1), (2), (3), (4), and (5)</b> .			
82	Sect	ion FH 15 amended (Definitions)			
(1)	In se	In section FH 15(1), replace the definition of <b>hybrid mismatch</b> with:			
	tory that	<b>hybrid mismatch</b> , for a payment in a tax year by a payer in a country or territory (the <b>payer jurisdiction</b> ) means an amount of a deduction for the payment that would be denied by the payer jurisdiction if the payer jurisdiction had legislation having an effect corresponding to that of subpart FH			
(2)	In section FH 15(1), definition of <b>hybrid mismatch legislation</b> , paragraph (b), replace "a provision" with "this subpart or a provision".		35		
(3)	<b>Subsections (1) and (2)</b> apply for income years beginning on or after 1 July 2018. However, <b>subsections (1) and (2)</b> do not apply to a person in relation to a tax position taken by the person—				

	(a)	for an income year beginning before the date on which this Act receives the Royal assent; and		
	(b)	relying on the definitions of <b>hybrid mismatch</b> and <b>hybrid mismatch legislation</b> in section FH $15(1)$ as they were before the amendments made by <b>subsections (1) and (2)</b> .	5	
83	Secti	ion FM 8 amended (Transactions between group companies: income)		
(1)	Repl	ace section FM 8(3)(d) with:		
	(d)	the amount of a dividend derived by a local authority.		
(3)	Subs	section (1) applies for the 2022–23 and later income years.		
<u>83B</u>		ion FM 15 amended (Amortising property and revenue account erty)	10	
<u>(1)</u>	After	section FM 15(2), insert:		
	<u>Acqu</u>	sisition by company B		
(2B)	land)	the purposes of <b>sections CB 6A and CZ 39</b> (which relate to residential and its in relation to property that is land, company B is treated as having the bright-line acquisition date as company A for that land.	15	
<u>(2)</u>	In se	ction FM 15, list of defined terms, insert "bright-line acquisition date" and 1".		
84	Secti	on FO 2 amended (Amalgamation rules)		
	In se	ction FO 2(b), replace "CD 43(23) and (24)" with "CD 43(24) and (25)".	20	
85	Section FO 21 amended (When amalgamating companies are parties to financial arrangements: economic groups)			
	In se	ction FO 21(1)(b), replace "forgiven" with "remitted".		
85B		ion GB 3 amended (Arrangements for carrying forward loss balances: panies' ownership)	25	
	In se	ction GB 3(1)(c), replace "Continuity" with "Ownership continuity".		
85C		cross-heading and sections GB 53B and GB 53C inserted section GB 53, insert:		
		Interest incurred in relation to certain land		
GB 5	3B Ir valu	nterposed residential property percentage: increases or decreases in	30	
	When	n this section applies		
(1)		section applies when there is an increase or decrease in value that affects, ould affect the result of a calculation of a person's interposed residential		

percentage), and the increase or decrease is—

property percentage, defined in section DH 6 (Interposed residential property

	(a)	caused by an action or omission that has, or would have the purpose or effect of defeating the intent and application of <b>subpart DH</b> (Interest incurred in relation to certain land):	5		
	(b)	produced by an arrangement that has a purpose or effect of defeating the intent and application of <b>subpart DH</b> .			
	Effec	t of increase or decrease			
(2)	interp	effect of the increase or decrease in value on the calculation of a person's bosed residential property percentage is ignored.  d in this Act: arrangement, interposed residential property percentage	10		
CD 5					
GB 5		n-lending at lower rate			
(1)	This on-le	section applies when, under an arrangement, a person borrows money and ands it to an associated person at a lower rate than that at which the person wed it, if—	15		
	(a)	the associated person, or a person associated with the associated person, owns disallowed residential property; and			
	(b)	the arrangement has a purpose or effect, not being a merely incidental purpose or effect, of defeating the intent and application of <b>subpart DH</b> (Interest incurred in relation to certain land).	20		
	Lower rate used				
(2)	The amount of interest incurred by the person for the purposes of <b>Part D</b> is limited to and calculated using the lower rate. The higher rate is ignored.				
	Define	d in this Act: arrangement, associated person, disallowed residential property, interest, money	25		
85D	Secti	on GC 3B amended (Disposals of emissions units)			
(1)	In sec	etion GC 3B(2)(c)(iii), replace "transferee." with "transferee:".			
(2)	After section GC 3B(2)(c), insert:				
	(d)	the cancellation of the unit.			
(3)	<b>Subsections (1) and (2)</b> apply for a person and an income year beginning on or after 1 January 2009, except for an income year for which the person chooses to rely on a tax position taken before the date on which this Act receives the Royal assent.		30		
86	Section GC 18 amended (Loan features disregarded by rules for transfer pricing arrangements)				
		ction GC 18(4)(b)(ii), replace "the amount of the borrowing" with "the int of the borrower's cross-border related borrowing, including the borneg,".			
100					

87	Section HF 7 replaced	(Taxable Maori authority	distributions)

Replace section HF 7 with:

<b>HF</b> 7	<b>Taxable</b>	Maori	authority	distributions
-------------	----------------	-------	-----------	---------------

A Maori authority distribution is a taxable Maori authority distribution if—

- the source is income of the Maori authority that is—

5

10

- derived by the Maori authority in the 2004-05 income year or a (i) later income year; and
- not exempt income of the Maori authority; and
- it is not a cash distribution made to a member in relation to a notional (b) distribution for which the Maori authority has made an election under section OB 82 (When and how co-operative company makes election).

Defined in this Act: exempt income, income year, Maori authority, member, taxable Maori authority distribution

Compare: 2004 No 35 s HI 5(2), (3)

#### 88 Section HR 3 amended (Definitions for section HR 2: group investment funds)

15

In section HR 3(6A)(f), replace "the Housing New Zealand Corporation" with "Kāinga Ora-Homes and Communities".

89 Section HR 9BA amended (Elections to treat debt funding special purpose vehicles as transparent)

20

25

Replace section HR 9BA(1), other than the heading, with:

- (1) An originator makes an election referred to in section HR 9 by
  - after the formation of the debt funding special purpose vehicle and (a) before the return of income referred to in paragraph (b), notifying the Commissioner that the originator chooses to have the liabilities and obligations referred to in section HR 9 that the debt funding special purpose vehicle would have in the absence of the election; or

(b) in the originator's first return of income filed after the first transfer of assets by the originator to the debt funding special purpose vehicle, returning income derived and expenditure incurred by the debt funding special purpose vehicle.

30

#### 89B Section IA 5 amended (Restrictions on companies' loss balances carried forward: continuity of ownership)

- (1) In section IA 5(4), replace "IB 3 or IP 3" with "IB 3, IP 3, or IP 3B".
- (2) **Subsection (1)** applies in relation to a breach of the requirements for continu-35 ity of ownership of section IA 5 if the breach occurs during the 2020–21 income year or a later income year.

## 89C Section IB 3 amended (When tax loss components of companies carried forward despite ownership continuity breach)

- (1) Replace section IB 3(3)(b) and (c) with:
  - (b) the company has had another ownership continuity breach—
    - (i) since the later of the beginning of the earlier income year and the beginning of the 2020–21 income year; and

5

15

25

35

- (ii) in relation to which the requirements of subsection (2)(b) and (c) for the carrying forward to the tax year of the tax loss component are not met:
- (c) the earlier income year is before the 2020–21 income year and the tax loss component could not be carried forward to the 2020–21 tax year in the absence of this subpart.
- (2) In section IB 3(5)(a), replace "carried on by the company" with "that the company carried on immediately before the beginning of the business continuity period".
- (3) In section IB 3(5)(b), after "technology", insert "relating to a business activity that the company carried on immediately before the beginning of the business continuity period".
- (4) Replace section IB 3(5)(c) with:
  - (c) caused by an increase in the scale of a business activity that the company carried on immediately before the beginning of the business continuity period, including as a result of the company entering a new market for a product or service that it produced or provided at that time:
- (5) After section IB 3(5), insert:
  - Exclusion: mining net losses
- (5B) This section does not apply to an amount referred to in section IA 7(7) (Restrictions relating to ring-fenced tax losses) that is treated by subsection (1B) of that section as if it were a tax loss component.
- (6) In section IB 3, list of defined terms, insert "amount".
- (7) **Subsections (1), (2), (3), (4), and (5)** apply in relation to a breach of the requirements for continuity of ownership of section IA 5 if the breach occurs during the 2020–21 income year or a later income year.

#### 89D Section IB 5 amended (When group companies treated as single company)

- (1) In section IB 5, replace "Companies" with "New Zealand resident companies".
- (2) In section IB 5, list of defined terms, insert "New Zealand resident".
- (3) **Subsection (1)** applies in relation to a breach of the requirements for continuity of ownership of section IA 5 if the breach occurs during the 2020–21 income year or a later income year.

89E	<b>Section ID 5 amended</b>	(Pre-consolidation losse	es on exit: part-year rule)
0,	Section 12 c mineratu	(	s on once pure jeur rune)

- (1) In section ID 5(2), replace "section IP 3(3) (Continuity breach: tax loss components of companies carried forward)" with "section IP 3(3) or IP 3B(3) (which relate to the carrying forward of tax losses for companies)".
- (2) **Subsection (1)** applies for the 2020–21 and later income years.

#### 5

15

### 89F Section IP 1 amended (When this subpart applies)

- (1) In section IP 1(1),—
  - (a) words before the paragraphs, replace "either or both" with "1 or more of":
  - (b) paragraph (b), replace "(a continuity breach)." with "(an ownership 10 continuity breach):":
  - (c) after paragraph (b), insert:
  - (c) when a company to which section IB 3 (When tax loss components of companies carried forward despite ownership continuity breach) applies breaches, during an income year, the requirement of section IB 3(2)(b) or (c) for the carrying forward of a tax loss component to the tax year that corresponds to the income year (a business continuity breach).
- (2) In the heading to section IP 1(2), replace "IA, IC," with "IA, IB, IC,".
- (3) In section IP 1(2), replace "IA, IC," with "IA, IB, IC,".
- (4) In section IP 1, list of defined terms, insert "company", "income year", and 20 "tax loss component".
- (5) **Subsections (1), (2), and (3)** apply for the 2020–21 and later income years.

# 89G Section IP 3 amended (Continuity breach: tax loss components of companies carried forward)

In the heading to section IP 3, replace "Continuity" with "Ownership continuity".

# 89H New section IP 3B inserted (Business continuity breach: tax loss components of companies carried forward)

(1) After section IP 3, insert:

### IP 3B Business continuity breach: tax loss components of companies carried forward

30

When this section applies

(1) This section applies for the purposes of section IA 4 (Using loss balances carried forward to tax year) if a tax loss component of a company would have been carried forward under section IB 3 (When tax loss components of companies carried forward despite ownership continuity breach) to a tax year but

	for a breach or breaches, during the income year that corresponds to the tax year, of either or both of the requirements of section IB 3(2)(b) and (c).					
	Tax l	Tax loss components for earlier income years				
(2)	Despite the breach or breaches, the tax loss component is carried forward to the tax year to the extent to which—					
	(a)	the requirements of section IB 3(2)(b) and (c) would be met if the relevant period described in section IB 4 (Business continuity period) included only part of the income year of the company that corresponds to the tax year; and				
	(b)	the company has net income for part of the corresponding income year; and	10			
	(c)	the company provides the Commissioner with adequate financial statements under section IP 6 calculating the amount of the company's net income for the relevant part of the corresponding income year.				
	Limi	t on tax loss components carried forward	15			
(3)	no r	total tax loss components carried forward under <b>subsection (2)</b> must be more than the amount calculated under <b>subsection (2)(b) and (c)</b> , bugh the amount may be increased if section IP 5 applies.				
		ed in this Act: amount, Commissioner, company, corresponding income year, income year, net e, tax loss component, tax year	20			
(2)	Sub	section (1) applies for the 2020–21 and later income years.				
89I	Section IP 4 amended (Breach in income year in which tax loss component arises)					
(1)		ction IP 4(2)(b), after "company A", insert ", or continuity of company A's ness activities,".	25			
(2)	<b>Subsection (1)</b> applies for the 2020–21 and later income years.					
89J	Section IP 5 amended (Breach in tax year in which loss balance is grouped)					
(1)	In section IP 5(2)(b), after "company A", insert ", or continuity of company A's business activities,".		30			
(2)	Sub	section (1) applies for the 2020–21 and later income years.				
89K	Section IP 6 amended (Financial statements required)					
(1)	After	r section IP 6(1), insert:				
	Fina	ncial statements required from company: section IP 3B				
(1B)	with	the purposes of this subpart, a company must provide the Commissioner adequate financial statements under <b>section IP 3B(2)(c)</b> relating to the nuity period.	35			
(2)	Subs	section (1) applies for the 2020–21 and later income years.				

89L Section IZ 8 amended (Election to use net loss for 2019–20 or 2020–21 year

as tax loss in preceding year)

	In sec	tion IZ	Z 8(12), replace "Continuity" with "Ownership continuity".				
90		Section LB 1B amended (Treatment of tax credits of certain companies with shareholders who are employees)  5					
			B 1B(3), replace "ICA refund of income tax" with "ICA refund of er from account".				
91B	Section	on LT	1 amended (Tax credits for petroleum miners)				
(1)	In sec	tion L'	T 1(1)(a)(ii), replace "); and" with "):".				
(2)	After	section	n LT 1(1)(a)(ii), insert:	10			
		(iii)	incurred expenditure in plugging and abandoning an exploratory well for which they are entitled to a deduction; and				
(3)			LT 1(2), replace "for an amount" with "less than or equal to the current loss credit)".				
(4)		ction I (i) to (	T 1(3)(a), replace "subsection (1)(a)(i) and (ii)" with "subsection iii)".	15			
<del>(5)</del>	Repla	ce sec	tion LT 1(4) with:				
	Maxii	num a	<i>mounts</i>				
<del>(4)</del>	The a	mount	of the credit must not be more than the lesser of—				
	<del>(a)</del>	the ar	mount of total tax given by subsection (4C); and	20			
	<del>(b)</del>	the ar	mount calculated using the formula—				
			current loss credit - exploration abandonment excess.				
	<del>Defin</del>	ition o	f items in formula				
<del>(4B)</del>	In the	formu	ıla in subsection (4)(b),				
	<del>(a)</del>	eurre	ent loss credit is the amount given by subsection (2):	25			
	<del>(b)</del>	calcu (1)(a	ration abandonment excess is the amount by which the amount lated by multiplying the amount referred to in subsection (iii) for the income year by the tax rate referred to in subsection exceeds the amount of income tax paid by—				
		<del>(i)</del>	for a petroleum miner, the petroleum miner and any consolidated group of which they are a member on net income derived for tax years beginning after drilling for the purposes of exploration ceased in the exploratory well, calculated on a year-by-year basis and aggregated:	30			
		(ii)	for a farm-in party, the farm-in party and any consolidated group of which they are a member on net income derived for tax years beginning after drilling for the purposes of exploration ceased in	35			

		the exploratory well, calculated on a year-by-year basis and aggregated.	
	<del>Total</del>	<del>tax</del>	
<del>(4C)</del>	<del>In su</del>	bsection (4)(a), total tax is the amount of income tax paid by—	
	<del>(a)</del>	for a petroleum miner, the petroleum miner and any consolidated group of which they are a member on net income derived for all earlier tax years, calculated on a year-by-year basis and aggregated:	5
	<del>(b)</del>	for a farm-in party, the farm-in party and any consolidated group of which they are a member on net income derived for all earlier tax years, calculated on a year-by-year basis and aggregated.	10
<u>(5)</u>	Repla	ace section LT 1(4) with:	
	<u>Maxii</u>	mum amounts	
<u>(4)</u>	The a	mount of the credit must not be more than the lesser of—	
	<u>(a)</u>	the amount of total tax given by subsection (4B); and	
	<u>(b)</u>	the amount calculated using the formula—	15
		current loss credit – exploration abandonment excess.	
	<u>Total</u>	<u>tax</u>	
( <u>4B</u> )	<u>In su</u>	bsection (4)(a), total tax is the amount of income tax paid by,—	
	<u>(a)</u>	for a petroleum miner, the petroleum miner and any consolidated group of which they are a member on net income derived for all earlier tax years, calculated on a year-by-year basis and aggregated:	20
	<u>(b)</u>	for a farm-in party, the farm-in party and any consolidated group of which they are a member on net income derived for all earlier tax years, calculated on a year-by-year basis and aggregated.	
	<u>Curre</u>	ent loss credit	25
( <u>4C</u> )		e formula in subsection (4)(b), the item current loss credit is the nt given by subsection (2).	
	<u>Explo</u>	ration abandonment excess	
( <u>4D</u> )		e formula in <b>subsection (4)(b)</b> , the item <b>exploration abandonment</b> s is the greater of zero and,—	30
	<u>(a)</u>	if the amount of the net loss described in subsection (1)(c) is less than or equal to the total amount of the deductions described in subsection (1)(a)(i) and (ii), zero; or	
	<u>(b)</u>	if the amount of the net loss described in subsection (1)(c) is equal to or exceeds the total amount of the deductions described in subsection (1)(a)(i) to (iii) and the amount described in subsection (1)(a)(iii) is greater than zero, the amount calculated by multiplying the amount	35
		referred to in subsection (1)(a)(iii) for the income year by the tay rate	

			ed to in subsection (3)(b) and subtracting the amount of income tax post-abandonment tax) paid by,—		
		<u>(i)</u>	for a petroleum miner, the petroleum miner and any consolidated group of which they are a member on net income derived for tax years beginning after drilling for the purposes of exploration ceased in the exploratory well, calculated on a year-by-year basis and aggregated:	5	
		(ii)	for a farm-in party, the farm-in party and any consolidated group of which they are a member on net income derived for tax years beginning after drilling for the purposes of exploration ceased in the exploratory well, calculated on a year-by-year basis and aggregated; or	10	
	<u>(c)</u>		ther of paragraphs (a) and (b) applies, the amount calculated the formula—		
			loss - decommissioning deductions) × tax rate - post-abandonment tax.	15	
	<u>Defin</u>	ition o	f items in formula		
<u>4E)</u>	In the	In the formula in subsection (4D)(c),—			
	<u>(a)</u>	net lo	oss is the amount of the net loss described in subsection (1)(c):		
	<u>(b)</u>	· ·	mmissioning deductions is the total amount of the deductions ibed in subsection (1)(a)(i) and (ii):	20	
	<u>(c)</u>	tax ra	ate is the tax rate referred to in subsection (3)(b):		
	<u>(d)</u>	_	abandonment tax is the amount of income tax described in sub- tion (4D)(b).		
(6)			LT 1(5), replace "subsection (4)(b)" with "subsections (4B)(b) ubsections (4B) and (4D)".	25	
(7)			T 1(6), replace "subsection (4)" with "subsections (4B)(b) and ections (4B) and (4D)".		
<del>(8)</del>	In sec		T 1(7), replace "subsections (4)(b)" with "subsections (4B)(b),	30	
<u>(8)</u>	In sec	ction L'	<u>T 1(7),—</u>		
	<u>(a)</u>	replac	ce "subsections (4)(b)" with "subsections (4B), (4D),":		
	<u>(b)</u>	_	ce "the amount referred to in subsection (4)(a)" with "the current redit".		
)2	Secti	on LY	5 amended (Eligible research and development expenditure)	35	
1)			Y 5(1)(a), replace "; but" with "; and".		
2)			n LY 5(1)(a), insert:		
-					

	(ab)	o) includes expenditure or loss, described in schedule 21B, part A, to the extent to which the expenditure or loss is incurred on a supporting research and development activity conducted—		
		(i)	in the income year immediately before the income year that this subpart first applies for the core research and development activity to which the supporting activity relates:	5
		(ii)	in the income year immediately after the income year that this subpart last applies for the core research and development activity to which the supporting activity relates; but	
(3)	Subs	ectio	ns (1) and (2) apply for the 2020–21 and later income years.	10
93	Secti	on LY	9 amended (Orders in Council)	
			LY 9, list of defined terms, replace "research and development tax h "research and development tax credit".	
94	Secti	on LY	10 amended (Evaluation)	
	In sec	ction L	Y 10, list of defined terms,—	15
	(a)	-	ce "research and development activities" with "research and devel- ent activity":	
	(b)	-	ce "research and development tax credits" with "research and lopment tax credit".	
95	Secti	on MI	9 amended (Fifth requirement: earner)	20
	~ • • • • •	011 1111	s s unionaca (1 non requirements carnet)	20
(1)			MD 9(1)(a), replace "a full-time earner" with "an earner".	20
	In sec	ction N	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	20
(1)	In see Repla	ction Nace sec	MD 9(1)(a), replace "a full-time earner" with "an earner". etion MD 9(4) with:  ion payments for incapacities suffered between 1 January 2006 and	20
(1)	In sec Repla Comp 31 M	etion Nace seconomics oensati arch 2	MD 9(1)(a), replace "a full-time earner" with "an earner". etion MD 9(4) with:  ion payments for incapacities suffered between 1 January 2006 and	25
(1) (2)	In sec Repla Comp 31 M	ection Nace seconsate farch 2 rson m	MD 9(1)(a), replace "a full-time earner" with "an earner". etion MD 9(4) with:  ion payments for incapacities suffered between 1 January 2006 and 0006	
(1) (2)	In sec Repla Comp 31 M A per	ection Nance sectors at the sector of the se	MD 9(1)(a), replace "a full-time earner" with "an earner".  Ition MD 9(4) with:  Ition payments for incapacities suffered between 1 January 2006 and 006  eets the fifth requirement if—  received a child tax credit for an entitlement period ending on 31	
(1) (2)	In sec Repla Comp 31 M A per (a)	etion Nace secons at a constant 2 cross on march 2 cross on march 2 cross on they have or the acity of the week	MD 9(1)(a), replace "a full-time earner" with "an earner". Stion MD 9(4) with:  sion payments for incapacities suffered between 1 January 2006 and 006  eets the fifth requirement if—  received a child tax credit for an entitlement period ending on 31 th 2006; and  een 1 January 2006 and 31 March 2006 (both dates inclusive), they eir spouse, civil union partner, or de facto partner suffered an incapdue to personal injury by accident within the meaning of section 26	25
(1) (2)	In sec Repla Comp 31 M A per (a) (b)	etion Nace seconsation arch 2 rson march 2 r	AD 9(1)(a), replace "a full-time earner" with "an earner". Stion MD 9(4) with:  sion payments for incapacities suffered between 1 January 2006 and 006  eets the fifth requirement if—  received a child tax credit for an entitlement period ending on 31 th 2006; and  een 1 January 2006 and 31 March 2006 (both dates inclusive), they eir spouse, civil union partner, or de facto partner suffered an incapdue to personal injury by accident within the meaning of section 26 to Accident Compensation Act 2001; and	25
(1) (2)	In sec Repla Comp 31 M A per (a) (b)	etion Nace seconsation arch 2 rson march 2 r	AD 9(1)(a), replace "a full-time earner" with "an earner".  Stion MD 9(4) with:  Sion payments for incapacities suffered between 1 January 2006 and 006  eets the fifth requirement if—  received a child tax credit for an entitlement period ending on 31 th 2006; and  een 1 January 2006 and 31 March 2006 (both dates inclusive), they eir spouse, civil union partner, or de facto partner suffered an incapdue to personal injury by accident within the meaning of section 26 to Accident Compensation Act 2001; and  ely compensation within the meaning of section 6 of the Accident pensation Act 2001 is being or will be paid for the incapacity; and et time of the incapacity, the person or their spouse, civil union part-	25 30

		national Taxation, Life Insurance, and Remedial Matters) Act 2009; and	
	(ii)	would have been eligible for the tax credit calculated using the formula in section MD 10, as that section was immediately before the amendments made by section 127(1) and (3) of the Taxation (Annual Rates, Returns Filing, and Remedial Matters) Act 2012, had this Act come into force before the date of the incapacity.	5
(3)	subsection (	MD 9(5), replace "are normally a full-time earner as described in 1)(a)" with "normally derive income as set out in subsections (2) full-time earner".	1
(4)	In section M	D 9, list of defined terms, insert "full-time earner".	
96	Section MX	3 amended (Wage intensity criteria)	
(1)	ments)" with	IX 3(3)(a)(iv), replace "section RD 3(3) or (4) (PAYE income payn" section RD 3B(3) or RD 3C(4) (which relate to income derived lers who are employees)".	1
(2)	In section N RD 3B(3) or	MX 3(3)(b)(iv), replace "section RD 3(3) or (4)" with "section RD 3C(4)".	
97		9 amended (General treatment of credits and debits on estricted amalgamation)	
		A 9(3), words before the paragraphs, replace "section OA 8(7)(b) h "section OA 8(7) and (8)".	2
98	Section OB	4 amended (ICA payment of tax)	
(1)	Replace the account".	heading to section OB 4 with "ICA payment of tax or transfer to	
(2)	Replace sect	ion OB 4(1), other than the heading, with:	2
(1)	visional tax 173M of the	apany has an imputation credit for an amount of income tax or propaid or an amount of excess tax transferred under section 173L or the Tax Administration Act 1994 or section RC 32(5)(b) (Wholly-os of companies). Subsection (3) overrides this subsection.	
(3)	income tax p Tax Adminis under sectio RC 32(5)(b)	OB 4(2), replace "(payment of tax)" with "(provisional tax or paid), row 2B (transfer to ICA under section 173L or 173M of the stration Act 1994 or section RC 32(5)(b)), row 2C (transfer to ICA in 173L or 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994 or section ), and row 2D (transfer to ICA under section 173L or 173M of the stration Act 1994 or section RC 32(5)(b))".	3
(4)	In section O	B 4(4)(a), replace "paragraph (b)" with "paragraph (c)".	
(5)	Replace sect	ion OB 4(4)(b) with:	
		amount of excess tax transferred in a tax year (the <b>transfer year</b> ) another period or tax type of the ICA company on a date under sec-	

tion 173L of the Tax Administration Act 1994, or from another ICA company on a date under section 173M of that Act or section RC 32(5)(b),—

(i) despite section 173L(2)(a) to (bb) of that Act, the date of the request for the transfer if that date is in the transfer year; or

5

10

15

35

- (ii) despite section 173L(2)(a) to (bb) of that Act, the date of the request for the transfer if that date is in the tax year following the transfer year and, at the end of the transfer year, the credit in the ICA from which the amount is transferred equals or exceeds the amount of all transfers from that account requested in the transfer year under section 173L or 173M of that Act or section RC 32(5)(b), and the ICA to which the transfer is made is in credit; or
- (iii) the date referred to in the opening words of this paragraph, if the requirements of neither subparagraph (i) nor subparagraph (ii) are met.

#### 99 Section OB 32 amended (ICA refund of income tax)

- (1) Replace the heading to section OB 32 with "ICA refund of tax or transfer from account".
- (2) In section OB 32(1), after "paid to the company", insert "or the amount of a 20 transfer of excess income tax or excess provisional tax under section 173L or 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994 or section RC 32(5)(b) (Whollyowned groups of companies)".
- (3) In section OB 32(3)(a), after "(refund of income tax)", insert ", row 4B (transfer from ICA under section 173L or 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994 or section RC 32(5)(b)), row 4C (transfer from ICA under section 173L or 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994 or section RC 32(5)(b)), or row 4D (transfer from ICA under section 173L or 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994 or section RC 32(5)(b))".
- (4) In section OB 32(4), after "debit that arises", insert "from a refund of income 30 tax".
- (5) Replace section OB 32(6), other than the heading, with:
- (6) The debit date for—
  - (a) a refund of income tax is the day the refund is made; or
  - (b) an amount of excess tax transferred in a tax year (the **transfer year**) to another period or tax type of the ICA company on a date under section 173L of the Tax Administration Act 1994, or to another ICA company on a date under section 173M of that Act or section RC 32(5)(b), is—

10

15

- (i) despite section 173L(2)(a) to (bb) of the Tax Administration Act 1994, the date of the request for the transfer if that date is in the transfer year; or
- (ii) despite section 173L(2)(a) to (bb) of the Tax Administration Act 1994, the date of the request for the transfer if that date is in the tax year following the transfer year and, at the end of the transfer year, the credit in the ICA from which the amount is transferred equals or exceeds the amount of all transfers from that account requested in the transfer year under section 173L or 173M of that Act, and the ICA to which the transfer is made is in credit; or
- (iii) the date referred to in the opening words of this paragraph, if the requirements of neither subparagraph (i) nor subparagraph (ii) are met.

## 100 Table O1 amended (Table O1: imputation credits)

In table O1, replace row 2 with:

Provisional tax or income tax paid day of payment section OB 4(4)(a)2Bsection OB Transfer to ICA under section 173L or date of request for 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994 transfer 4(4)(c)(i)or section RC 32(5)(b) 2C Transfer to ICA under section 173L or date of request for section OB 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994 transfer 4(4)(c)(ii) or section RC 32(5)(b) 2D Transfer to ICA under section 173L or date of transfer under section OB 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994 section 173L, 173M, or 4(4)(c)(iii) or section RC 32(5)(b) RC 32(5)(b)

#### 101 Table O2 amended (Table O2: imputation debits)

In table O2, replace row 4 with:

		, I		
	4	Refund of income tax	day of refund	section OB 32(6)(a)
•	4B	Transfer from ICA under section 173L or 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994 or section RC 32(5)(b)	date of request for transfer	section OB 32(6)(b)(i)
•	4C	Transfer from ICA under section 173L or 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994 or section RC 32(5)(b)	date of request for transfer	section OB 32(6)(b)(ii)
	4D	Transfer from ICA under section 173L or 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994 or section RC 32(5)(b)	date of transfer under section 173L, 173M, or RC 32(5)(b)	section OB 32(6)(b)(iii)

### 102 Section OK 2 amended (MACA payment of tax)

- (1) Replace the heading to section OK 2 with "MACA payment of tax or transfer to account".
- (2) In section OK 2(1), after "or provisional tax", insert ", or for an amount of excess tax transferred under section 173L of the Tax Administration Act 1994".

- In section OK 2(2), replace "(payment of tax)" with "(provisional tax and (3) income tax paid), row 2B (transfer under section 173L of the Tax Administration Act 1994), row 2C (transfer under section 173L of the Tax Administration Act 1994), and row 2D (transfer under section 173L of the Tax Administration Act 1994)". 5 (4) Replace section OK 2(4), other than the heading, with: (4) The credit date is for a payment of income tax or provisional tax, the day on which the tax (a) is paid; or 10 (b) for an amount of excess tax transferred in a tax year (the transfer year) from another period or tax type of the Maori authority under section 173L of the Tax Administration Act 1994, despite section 173L(2)(a) to (bb) of that Act, the date of the (i) request for the transfer, if that date is in the transfer year; or despite section 173L(2)(a) to (bb) of that Act, the date of the 15 (ii) request for the transfer, if that date is in the tax year following the transfer year and, at the end of the transfer year, the credit in the MACA from which the amount is transferred equals or exceeds the amount of all transfers from that account requested in the transfer year under section 173L or 173M of that Act or section 20 RC 32(5)(b), and the MACA to which the transfer is made is in credit; or the date of the transfer under section 173L of that Act, if the requirements of neither subparagraph (i) nor subparagraph (ii) are met. 25 103 Section OK 3 amended (MACA payment of tax to other Maori authorities) (1) Replace the heading to section OK 3 with "MACA transfer of excess tax
- from other Maori authorities".
- Replace section OK 3(1), other than the heading, with: (2)
- (1) A Maori authority has a Maori authority credit for a transfer of excess tax from 30 another Maori authority under section 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994 or section RC 32(5)(b) (Wholly-owned groups of companies).
- (3) In section OK 3(2), replace "(payment of tax to another Maori authority)" with "(transfer from another Maori authority under section 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994 or section RC 32(5)(b)), row 3B (transfer from another 35 Maori authority under section 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994 or section RC 32(5)(b)), and row 3C (transfer from another Maori authority under section 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994 or section RC 32(5)(b))".
- Replace section OK 3(3), other than the heading, with: (4)

(4)	The credit date for a transfer of excess tax in a tax year (the <b>transfer year</b> ) from another Maori authority under section 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994 is—					
	(a)	despite section 173L(2)(a) to (bb) of that Act, the date of the request for the transfer, if—				
		(i) the date of that request is in the transfer year; or				
		(ii) the date of that request is in the tax year following the transfer year and, at the end of the transfer year, the credit in the MACA from which the amount is transferred equals or exceeds the amount of all transfers from that account requested in the tax year under section 173L or 173M of that Act or section RC 32(5)(b) and the MACA to which the transfer is made is in credit; or	A e r 10			
	(b)	the date of the transfer under section 173M of that Act or section RC 32(5)(b), if the requirements of <b>paragraph (a)</b> are not met.	1			
104	Secti	on OK 11 amended (MACA allocation of provisional tax)	15			
(1)	Replace the heading to section OK 11 with "MACA transfer of excess tax to other Maori authorities".					
(2)	Repl	ce section OK 11(1), other than the heading, with:				
(1)	A Maori authority has a Maori authority debit for a transfer of excess tax to another Maori authority under section 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994 or section RC 32(5)(b) (Wholly-owned groups of companies).					
(3)	anoth 1994 unde RC 3	etion OK 11(2), replace "(allocation of provisional tax)" with "(transfer to the Maori authority under section 173M of the Tax Administration Actor section RC 32(5)(b)), row 3B (transfer to another Maori authority section 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994) or section 2(5)(b), and row 3C (transfer to another Maori authority under section for the Tax Administration Act 1994 or section RC 32(5)(b))".	t y n 25			
(4)	Repl	ce section OK 11(3), other than the heading, with:				
(3)	The debit date for a transfer of excess tax in a tax year (the <b>transfer year</b> ) to another Maori authority under section 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994 or section RC 32(5)(b) is—					
	(a)	despite section 173L(2)(a) to (bb) of that Act, the date of the request fo the transfer if that date is in the transfer year; or	r			
	(b)	despite section 173L(2)(a) to (bb) of that Act, the day on which the request for the transfer is made, if that date is in the tax year following the transfer year and, at the end of the transfer year, the credit in the MACA from which the amount is transferred equals or exceeds the amount of all transfers from that account requested in the tax year unde section 173L or 173M of that Act or section RC 32(5)(b), and the	g 35 e e r			

MACA to which the transfer is made is in credit; or

(c) the day of the transfer under section 173M of that Act or section RC 32(5)(b), if the requirements of neither paragraph (a) nor paragraph (b) are met.

# 105 Section OK 12 amended (MACA refund of income tax)

- (1) Replace the heading to section OK 12 with "MACA refund of income tax or 5 transfer of excess tax to period or tax type".
- (2) Replace section OK 12(1), other than the heading, with:
- (1) A Maori authority has a Maori authority debit for the amount of a refund of income tax paid to the Maori authority or for a transfer of excess tax to another period or tax type of the Maori authority under section 173L of the Tax Administration Act 1994.

10

15

25

30

35

- (3) In section OK 12(3), after "(refund of income tax)", insert ", row 4B (transfer from MACA under section 173L of the Tax Administration Act 1994), row 4C (transfer from MACA under section 173L of the Tax Administration Act 1994), and row 4D (transfer from MACA under section 173L of the Tax Administration Act 1994)".
- (4) Replace section OK 12(6), other than the heading, with:
- (6) The debit date for—
  - (a) a refund of income tax is the day the refund is made; or
  - (b) an amount of excess tax transferred in a tax year (the **transfer year**) to another period or tax type of the Maori authority under section 173L of the Tax Administration Act 1994, is—
    - (i) despite section 173L(2)(a) to (bb) of that Act, the date of the request for the transfer, if that date is in the transfer year; or
    - (ii) despite section 173L(2)(a) to (bb) of that Act, the date of the request for the transfer, if that date is in the tax year following the transfer year and, at the end of the transfer year, the credit in the MACA from which the amount is transferred equals or exceeds the amount of all transfers from that account requested in the tax year under section 173L or 173M of that Act and section RC 32(5)(b), and the MACA to which the transfer is made is in credit; or
    - (iii) the date of the transfer under section 173L of that Act, if the requirements of neither **subparagraph** (i) nor **subparagraph** (ii) are met.

# 106 Table O17 amended (Table O17: Maori authority credits)

(1) In table O17, replace row 2 with:

2 Provisional tax and income tax paid day of payment section OK 2(4)(a)

# Taxation (Annual Rates for 2021–22, GST, and Remedial Matters) Bill

Part 3 cl 109

2B	Transfer to MACA under section 173L of the Tax Administration Act 1994	date of request for transfer	section OK 2(4)(b)(i)	
2C	Transfer to MACA under section 173L of the Tax Administration Act 1994	date of request for transfer	section OK 2(4)(b)(ii)	
2D	Transfer to MACA under section 173L of the Tax Administration Act 1994	date under 173L of transfer	section OK 2(4)(b)(iii)	
(2)	In table O17, replace row 3 with:			
3	Transfer to MACA under section 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994 or section RC 32(5)(b)		section OK 3(4)(a)(i)	
3B	Transfer to MACA under section 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994 or section RC 32(5)(b)		section OK 3(4)(a)(ii)	
3C	Transfer to MACA under section 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994 or section RC 32(5)(b)			
107	Table O18 amended (Table O18: M	aori authority debit	s)	
(1)	In table O18, replace row 3 with:			
3	Transfer from MACA under section 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994 or section RC 32(5)(b)	date of request for transfer	section OK 11(3)(a)	
3B	Transfer from MACA under section 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994 or section RC 32(5)(b)	date of request for transfer	section OK 11(3)(b)	
3C	Transfer from MACA under section 173M of the Tax Administration Act 1994 or section RC 32(5)(b)	date under section 173M or RC 32(5)(b) of transfe		
(2)	In table O18, replace row 4 with:			
4	Refund of income tax	day of refund	section OK 12(6)(a)	
4B	Transfer from MACA under section 173L of the Tax Administration Act 1994	date of request for transfer	section OK 12(6)(b)(i)	
4C	Transfer from MACA under section 173L of the Tax Administration Act 1994	date of request for transfer	section OK 12(6)(b)(ii)	
4D	Transfer from MACA under section 173L of the Tax Administration Act 1994	date under section 173L of transfer	section OK 12(6)(b)(iii)	
108	Section OP 12 amended (Consolida imputation credit)	ted ICA dividend do	erived with	5
(1)	In section OP 12(1), after "company"	', insert "that is not a	local authority".	
(2)	In section OP 12, list of defined term	s, insert "local author	ity".	
(3)	<b>Subsection (1)</b> applies for the 2022	-23 and later income	years.	
109	Section OP 30 amended (Consolida	ted ICA refund of in	ncome tax)	10
(1)	In section OP 30(2),—			
	(a) paragraph (b), replace "the deb	oit." with "the debit; o	r":	

after paragraph (b), insert:

(b)

	(c) a refund of income tax or provisional tax paid to a local authority.	
(2)	In section OP 30, list of defined terms, insert "local authority".	
(3)	<b>Subsection (1)</b> applies for the 2022–23 and later income years.	
109B	Section OP 31 amended (Consolidated ICA amount applied to pay other taxes)	5
(1)	Replace section OP 31(1), other than the heading, with:	
(1)	A consolidated imputation group has an imputation debit for—	
	(a) an amount of overpaid income tax applied to pay an amount due under the Inland Revenue Acts:	10
	(b) an increased amount of tax as described in section RP 17B(3) (Tax pooling accounts and their use) applied to pay an amount due under the Inland Revenue Acts other than income tax.	
(2)	<b>Subsection (1)</b> applies for the 2008–09 and later income years. However <b>subsection (1)</b> does not apply if a person has taken a tax position ignoring this section before the start of the 2020–21 income year.	15
110	Section RC 35B amended (Treatment of overpaid provisional tax instalments calculated using AIM method)	
	In section RC 35B(2)(b), replace "ICA refund of income tax" with "ICA refund of tax or transfer from account".	20
111	Section RC 38 amended (Crediting income tax with early-payment discount)	
(1)	In section RC 38(4)(a), replace "6.7%" with "the rate that is 2% greater than the Commissioner's paying rate set by an Order in Council under section 120H of the Tax Administration Act 1994".	25
(2)	<b>Subsection (1)</b> applies to the 2022–23 and later income years.	
112	Section RC 40 amended (Some definitions)	
(1)	In section RC 40, definition of <b>small-business person</b> , paragraph (a), after "partnership", insert "or as the owner of a look-through company".	
(2)	<b>Subsection (1)</b> applies to the 2019–20 and later income years.	30
113	Section RD 5 amended (Salary or wages)	
	Replace section RD 5(1)(c)(iv) with:	
	(iv) an amount of income described in section RD 3B(3):	
	(ivb) an amount of income described in section RD 3C(4):	

15

20

30

35

# 114 Section RD 45 replaced (Unclassified benefits)

(1) Replace section RD 45 with:

$\mathbf{p}$	15	Hnc	laccified	han	ofite

Liability limited

(1) An employer is liable to pay FBT on an unclassified benefit only within the limits described in this section.

Quarterly payment

- (2) When FBT is paid quarterly, an employer is liable for FBT on an unclassified benefit provided to an employee in a quarter only if—
  - (a) the total taxable value of all unclassified benefits provided in the quarter to the employee by the employer, or by persons associated, at any time in the quarter, with the employer, is more than \$300; or
  - (b) the total taxable value of all unclassified benefits in the categories described in **subsection (4)** provided in the last 4 quarters including the current quarter, whether accounted for on a quarterly or an income year basis, is more than \$22,500.

Yearly payment

- (3) When FBT is paid on either an annual basis or an income year basis, except when **subsection (5)** applies, an employer is liable for FBT on unclassified benefits provided to an employee in the tax year or income year only if—
  - (a) the total taxable value of all unclassified benefits provided in the tax year or income year to the employee by the employer, or by persons associated, at any time in the tax year or income year, with the employer, is more than \$1,200; or
  - (b) the total taxable value of all unclassified benefits in the categories described in **subsection (4)** provided in the tax year or income year is more than \$22,500.

Categories

- (4) The categories, for an employer, are—
  - (a) unclassified benefits provided by the employer to their employees:

(b) unclassified benefits provided by persons associated, at any time in the relevant period, with the employer to employees of the employer:

- (c) unclassified benefits provided by the employer to employees of persons associated, at any time in the relevant period, with the employer:
- (d) if the employer is a company, unclassified benefits provided by other companies that are part of the same group of companies as the employer, at any time in the relevant period, to employees of those other companies.

	Perio	d longer or shorter than income year					
(5)	When an employer accounts for FBT on an income year basis, and the period for which they have accounted under section RD 60 differs from an income year for the reasons described in <b>subsection (6)</b> , an employer is liable for FBT on unclassified benefits provided in the period only if—						
	(a)	the total taxable value of all unclassified benefits provided in the period to an employee by the employer, or by persons associated, at any time in the quarter, with the employer, is more than the figure that is the same fraction or multiple of \$1,200 as the number of days in the period is a fraction or multiple of 365; or	10				
	(b)	the total taxable value of all unclassified benefits in the categories described in <b>subsection (4)</b> provided in the period is more than the figure that is the same fraction or multiple of \$22,500 as the number of days in the period is a fraction or multiple of 365.					
	Reaso	ons for difference	15				
(6)	In <b>subsection (5)</b> , the income year for which the employer has accounted may be longer or shorter than the normal income year because the employer has either—						
	(a)	started or ceased business during that income year; or					
	(b)	chosen, with the agreement of the Commissioner, to file a return under this subpart for the income year ending with the date of the annual bal- ance of their accounts.	20				
		d in this Act: associated person, balance date, business, Commissioner, company, employee, er, FBT, group of companies, income year, pay, quarter, return of income, tax year, unclassinefit	25				
(2)	Subs	ection (1) applies for the 2022–23 and later income years.					
114B	Section	on RD 50 amended (Employer's liability for attributed benefits)					
(1)	Repla	ce section RD 50(5) with:					
	Furth	Further options					
(5)		ad of calculating FBT under subsections (2) and (4), an employer may be to—	30				
	(a)	pay FBT, for each employee to whom they are required to attribute the value of a fringe benefit under sections RD 47 and RD 49, at the rate of 63.93% on the taxable value of the fringe benefits attributed to the employee; or	35				
	(b)	apply subsection (6).					
	-	rements for employers who make election referred to in ection (5)(b)					
(6)	An er	uployer who makes an election under <b>subsection (5)</b> to apply this sub-					

section must—

	(a)		BT at the rate of 49.25% on the taxable value of the fringe benefits uted to the employee, for each employee to whom all of the follow-pply:	
		(i)	the employee is an employee to whom the employer is required to attribute the value of a fringe benefit under sections RD 47 and RD 49; and	5
		(ii)	the taxable value of all fringe benefits for the employee, as determined under section RD 51, is \$13,400 or less; and	
		(iii)	the cash pay of the employee, as determined under that section, is \$160,000 or less; and	10
	(b)		ach other employee to whom the employer is required to attribute alue of a fringe benefit under sections RD 47 and RD 49,—	
		(i)	pay FBT at the rate of 63.93% on the taxable value of the fringe benefits attributed to the employee, if <b>subparagraph</b> (ii) does not apply; or	15
		(ii)	pay FBT at the rate of 49.25% on the taxable value of the fringe benefits attributed to the employee, if the employee's all-inclusive pay, calculated using the formula in section RD 51(2), is less than \$129,681 and the employer chooses 49.25%.	
(2)	Subs	ectio	<b>n (1)</b> applies for the 2021–22 and later income years.	20
114C	Section	on RD	60 amended (Close company option)	
(1)		ction I liabilit	RD 60(3)(b), replace "the total pay of each employee" with "their y".	
(2)	Subs	ectio	<b>n (1)</b> applies for the 2021–22 and later income years.	
114D	Section	on RD	61 amended (Small business option)	25
		ction F liabilit	RD 61(3)(b), replace "the total pay of each employee" with "their y".	
114E	Section	on RD	63 amended (When employer stops employing staff)	
			D 63(3), words before the paragraphs, replace "section RD 50(2) or with "sections RD 50 and RD 53".	30
115	super	annua	67 replaced (Calculating amounts of tax for employer's ation cash contributions) tion RD 67 with:	
RD 6		culatir ibutio	ng amounts of tax for employer's superannuation cash	35
	The a	mount	of tax for an employer's superannuation cash contribution is—	

	(a)	the amount determined under schedule 1, part D, clause 1 (Basic tax rates: income tax, ESCT, RSCT, RWT, and attributed fringe benefits), unless <b>paragraph</b> (b) or (c) applies; or	
	(b)	33% of the employer's superannuation cash contribution, if the contribution is made by a person for the benefit of 1 or more of their past employees and <b>paragraph</b> (c) does not apply; or	5
	(c)	39% of the employer's superannuation cash contribution, if an employer chooses 39% and the contribution is to a defined benefit fund.	
		I in this Act: amount, amount of tax, defined benefit fund, employer, employer's superannush contribution	10
116	Section	on RE 2 amended (Resident passive income)	
(1A)		etion RE 2(5)(a)(i), replace "either of sections CW 9 and CW 10" with on CW 9, CW 10, or <b>CW 10B</b> ".	
(1AB)	) In se	ction RE 2(5)(a)(ii), replace "resident):" with "resident); or".	
(1AC)	) Afte	r section RE 2(5)(a)(ii), insert:	15
		(iib) under section CW 39 (Local authorities):	
(1)	In sec CW 1	etion RE $2(5)(g)$ , delete ", other than a dividend referred to in section $0(3)$ ".	
(2)		ections (1A), (1AB), (1AC), and (1) apply for the 2022–23 and later ne years.	20
117		on RE 10C amended (Obligations of custodial institutions in relation tain payments of investment income)	
(1)	Repla	ce section RE 10C(7)(a)(ii) with:	
		(ii) a custodial institution that is not resident in New Zealand; and	
(2)			
(4)	After	section RE 10C(7), insert:	25
(2)		section RE 10C(7), insert:  branches located in New Zealand	25
(7B)	When For the tion had ment		<ul><li>25</li><li>30</li></ul>
	When For the tion had ment amount	branches located in New Zealand the purposes of <b>subsection (7)(a)(ii)</b> , if the non-resident custodial institutes as a branch located in New Zealand that receives a payment of invest-income, the branch is treated as the person who must withhold the	
(7B)	When For the tion hamous subs	branches located in New Zealand the purposes of <b>subsection (7)(a)(ii)</b> , if the non-resident custodial institutes as a branch located in New Zealand that receives a payment of invest-income, the branch is treated as the person who must withhold the not of tax for the payment under subsection (3). <b>ections (1) and (2)</b> apply for the 2020–21 and later income years.	
(7B) (3)	When For the tion he ment amous Subs Section	branches located in New Zealand the purposes of <b>subsection (7)(a)(ii)</b> , if the non-resident custodial institutes a branch located in New Zealand that receives a payment of invest-income, the branch is treated as the person who must withhold the nt of tax for the payment under subsection (3).	
(7B) (3)	When For the tion he ment amount Subs Section In section	branches located in New Zealand be purposes of subsection (7)(a)(ii), if the non-resident custodial institu- las a branch located in New Zealand that receives a payment of invest- income, the branch is treated as the person who must withhold the nt of tax for the payment under subsection (3).  ections (1) and (2) apply for the 2020–21 and later income years.  on RE 21 amended (Basis of payment of RWT)  tion RE 21(3), replace "they must pay" with "they may pay".  on RF 12 amended (Interest paid by approved issuers or transitional	
(7B) (3) 118	When For the tion he ment amous Subs Section In section residents	branches located in New Zealand be purposes of subsection (7)(a)(ii), if the non-resident custodial institu- las a branch located in New Zealand that receives a payment of invest- income, the branch is treated as the person who must withhold the nt of tax for the payment under subsection (3).  ections (1) and (2) apply for the 2020–21 and later income years.  on RE 21 amended (Basis of payment of RWT)  tion RE 21(3), replace "they must pay" with "they may pay".  on RF 12 amended (Interest paid by approved issuers or transitional	30

	(iv)	if the interest relates to related-party debt, is derived at a time when the person is not associated with the approved issuer other than as a beneficiary of a security trust, and the funding provided by the lender under the related-party debt does not meet the requirements in section RF 12H(1)(a)(ii), and the lender does not meet the requirements in section RF 12H(1)(a)(iii):	5
120	Section RI	M 1 amended (What this subpart does)	
(1)	Repeal sec	tion RM 1(b).	
(2)	In section dend".	RM 1, list of defined terms, delete "company" and "foreign divi-	10
121	Section RI	M 2 amended (Refunds for overpaid tax)	
(1)	After section	on RM 2(1), insert:	
	Provision o	of ancillary tax return treated as assessment	
(1BA)	amount of	urposes of this section, the provision by a person of a return for an an ancillary tax for a period is treated as the making of an assesse amount of the ancillary tax by the person.	15
(2)	In section l	RM 2, list of defined terms, insert "amount" and "ancillary tax".	
(3)	for a perio	d regardless of whether the return was or is provided before, on, or ate on which this Act receives the Royal assent.	20
122	Section RI	M 4 amended (Overpayment on amended assessment)	
(1)	After section	on RM 4(1), insert:	
	Provision of	of ancillary tax return treated as assessment	
(1B)	amount of	rposes of this section, the provision by a person of a return for an an ancillary tax for a period is treated as the making of an assesse amount of the ancillary tax by the person.	25
(2)	In section I	RM 4, list of defined terms, insert "ancillary tax".	
(3)	for a perio	d regardless of whether the return was or is provided before, on, or ate on which this Act receives the Royal assent.	30
123	Section RI	M 27 amended (Application when no credits arise)	
		RM 27, replace "MACA payment of tax" with "MACA payment of sfer to account".	
124	Section RI	P 17 amended (Tax pooling intermediaries)	
(1)	Replace se	ction RP 17(1), other than the heading, with:	35
(1)	- "	<b>person A</b> ) may ask a person who maintains a tax pooling account to x pooling intermediary between person A and the Commissioner in	

	using funds in the tax pooling account to satisfy a liability of person A to pay an amount referred to in section RP 17B(2).						
(2)	Subs	sectio	on (1) applies to the 2019–20 and later income years.				
125	Secti	ion RF	P 17B amended (Tax pooling accounts and their use)				
(1)	After section RP 17B(2)(e), insert:						
	(f) a new liability described in <b>subsection (12)</b> .						
(2)	Repl	Replace section RP 17B(4)(a) and (b) with:					
	(a)	on a day that—					
		(i)	is, or is after, the first day of the person's income year corresponding to the tax year; and	10			
		(ii)	is, or is before, the day that is 75 days after the person's terminal tax date for the tax year, unless <b>paragraph (b)</b> or (c) applies:				
	(b)	on a	day that—				
		(i)	is, or is after, the first day of the person's income year corresponding to the tax year; and	15			
		(ii)	is, or is before, the day that is 76 days after the person's terminal tax date for the tax year, if the person's balance date falls at the end of October, November, or December, and the terminal tax date falls in a tax year that includes a 29 February:				
(3)	Repe	al sect	tion RP 17B(9).	20			
(4)	Repe	al sect	tion RP 17B(10).				
(5)	Repe	al sect	tion RP 17B(11).				
(6)	After	r sectio	on RP 17B(8), insert:				
	When	n funds	s may be used to meet new liability for tax or interest				
(12)	Subs	sectio	on (13) applies when—	25			
	(a)	to in	rson is liable for an increased amount of a tax in a category referred a <b>subsection (14)</b> , or of interest under Part 7 of the Tax Administration Act 1994 (the <b>Part 7 interest</b> ) on an increase in the amount of a tax; and				
	(b)	relat	iability referred to in <b>paragraph (a)</b> (the <b>new liability</b> ) does not e to a liability of the person that arose from a return by the person, a assessment of the person, made before the person becomes aware e new liability; and	30			
	(c)	the p	person makes a voluntary disclosure of the new liability; and				
	(d)	and	person notifies the Commissioner of the details of the new liability the notification results in an assessment of the new liability or in an gation to pay the new liability; and	35			

# Taxation (Annual Rates for 2021–22, GST, and Remedial Matters) Bill

Part 3 cl 127

	(e)	the person makes the voluntary disclosure referred to in paragraph (c)—						
		(i) within a reasonable time after the earliest time that the person or the person's agent is aware of the person's new liability; and						
		(ii) before the date of the return referred to in paragraph (d); and	5					
		(iii) before the person is notified, within the terms of section 141G(4) of the Tax Administration Act 1994, of a pending tax audit or investigation or that a tax audit or investigation has started.						
	Comi	missioner's discretion to allow use of funds to meet new liability						
(13)	perso Comic choic Inlan	pplication by the person, the Commissioner may notify the person that the on may use funds in a tax pooling account to meet the new liability, if the missioner is satisfied that the new liability did not arise as a result of a see by the person not to comply with the person's obligations under the d Revenue Acts or as a result of a failure by the person to take reasonable to comply with those obligations.	10 15					
	Cates	gories of tax that may be included in new liability						
(14)		categories of tax that may be included in a new liability for the purposes of section (12) are—						
	(a)	ESCT:						
	(b)	FBT:	20					
	(c)	further income tax:						
	(d)	GST:						
	(e)	imputation penalty tax:						
	(f)	income tax:						
	(g)	NRWT:	25					
	(h)	PAYE:						
	(i)	RSCT:						
	(j)	RWT.						
126	Secti	on RP 19 amended (Transfers from tax pooling accounts)						
(1)	Repla	ace section RP 19(3)(a) with:	30					
	(a)	for a transfer under section RP 17B(4)(a) or (b), a date nominated that is no earlier than the first day of the relevant income year:						
(2)	Subs	section (1) applies to the 2019–20 and later income years.						
127	Secti	on YA 1 amended (Definitions)						
(1)	This	section amends section YA 1.	35					
(1B)	Inser	Insert, in appropriate alphabetical order:						

		<b>r test land</b> is defined in <b>section CB 6A(2)(1)</b> (Disposal within 10 years: t-line test for residential land)	
(1C)	Insert	t, in appropriate alphabetical order:	
		ear test land is defined in section CB 6A(2)(1) (Disposal within 10 : bright-line test for residential land)	5
(1CB)	Inse	rt, in appropriate alphabetical order:	
		ding establishment means premises used in a business of supplying mmodation, if the premises are managed by the business and have—	
	(a)	at least 10 boarding rooms that are not self-contained; and	
	(b)	shared living facilities available, as appropriate, to all residents	10
(1CC)	Inse	rt, in appropriate alphabetical order:	
	descr	<b>it-line acquisition date</b> means the relevant bright-line acquisition date ibed in sections <b>CB 6A to CB-6F_6AE</b> , and <b>CZ 39</b> (which relate to the t-line test for residential land)	
(1CD)		ne definition of bright-line date, replace "bright-line date" with "bright-lisposal date and bright-line date".	15
(1D)		e definition of <b>bright-line period</b> , paragraph (a), replace "CB 6A(1) to with "CB 6A(3) to (7D) (7C)".	
(1DB)	) In th	ne definition of capital contribution, paragraph (a),—	
	(a)	in the words before the subparagraphs, before "CG 8,", insert "CC 1B,":	20
	(b)	in subparagraph (iii), delete "(Consideration relating to grant, renewal, extension, or transfer of leasehold estate or licence)".	
(1E)	Insert	t, in appropriate alphabetical order:	
	code	compliance certificate is defined in section DH 5 (Key terms)	
(2)	Insert	t, in appropriate alphabetical order:	25
	crypt	toasset means a digital representation of value that exists in—	
	(a)	a database that is secured cryptographically and contains ledgers, recording transactions and contracts involving digital representations of value, that are maintained in decentralised form and shared across different locations and persons; or	30
	(b)	another application of the same technology performing an equivalent function	
(2B)	Insert	t, in appropriate alphabetical order:	
	crypt	tocurrency means a cryptoasset that is not a non-fungible token	
(3)	Repla	ace the definition of date of acquisition with:	35
	brigh	<b>of acquisition</b> is defined in section CZ 39 (Disposal within 5 years: t-line test for residential land: acquisition on or after 29 March 2018) for urposes of that section	

In the definition of **decommissioning**,—

(4)

	(b) repeal paragraph (b)(ii):							
	(d)	paragraph (d)(i), delete ", exploratory well,".						
(4B)	Insert	, in appropriate alphabetical order:						
	disall	owed residential property is defined in section DH 5 (Key terms)	5					
(5)	In the	definition of dwelling,						
	(a)	paragraph (b)(ii), replace "boardinghouse" with "boarding establishment":						
	(b)	paragraph (c), words before the subparagraphs, replace "section CB 16A (Main home exclusion for disposal within 5 years)" with "sections CB 16A and CZ 40 (which relate to main home exclusions for disposals of residential land within bright-line periods)".	10					
(6)	In the	definition of election day worker,—						
	(a)	paragraph (a), replace "a Deputy Returning Officer, poll clerk," with "an electoral official,":	15					
	(b)	paragraph (c), replace "the day on which the election or poll is held" with "the days on which voting is held in New Zealand for the election or poll".						
(6B)	Insert, in appropriate alphabetical order:							
	emplo	oyee accommodation—	20					
	(a)	means property that the person, or a company in the same wholly-owned group of companies as the person, provides to their employees or other workers for accommodation in connection with their employment or service:						
	(b)	does not include accommodation provided to employees or other workers who are associated with the person, unless it is necessary for the person to provide the accommodation because of the nature or remoteness of a business carried on by them	25					
(7)	In the	definition of employer, repeal paragraph (d).						
(7B)	Insert	, in appropriate alphabetical order:	30					
	excep	ted residential land is defined in section DH 5 (Key terms)						
(7C)	Repea	al the definition of excluded day.						
(7D)	Insert	, in appropriate alphabetical order:						
		pted predominant main home day is defined in section CB 16A(1B) term: exempted predominant main home day)	35					
(7DB)	) Inser	t, in appropriate alphabetical order:						
		pt main home means an exempt main home described in section 6A(1) (Main home exclusion)						

(7E)	Insert	t, in appropriate alphabetical order:				
		pt main home period limit is defined in section CB 16A(1C) (Key exempt main home period)				
(7F)		t, in appropriate alphabetical order:				
	exem	pt Māori company is defined in section DH 5 (Key terms)	5			
(7FB)		e definition of <b>finance lease</b> , paragraph (c)(iii), replace "NZIAS 17" with IFRS 16".				
(7G)	Insert	t, in appropriate alphabetical order:				
	_	dparented residential interest is defined in section DH 7 (Grandparensidential interest)	10			
(7GB)	) Inse	rt, in appropriate alphabetical order:				
	_	dparented structure is defined in <b>section EZ 23BD(2)</b> (Meaning of parented structure) for the purposes of that section				
(7H)	Insert	t, in appropriate alphabetical order:				
	gran	dparented transitional loan is defined in section DH 5 (Key terms)	15			
(8)	Repla	ace the definition of group of persons with:				
	group of persons—					
	(a)	includes 1 person:				
	(b)	is defined in section CB 16A(5) (Main home exclusion for disposal within 10 years) for the purposes of subsection (4) of that section:	20			
	(c)	is defined in section CZ 40(5) (Main home exclusion for bright-line: acquisition on or after 29 March 2018) for the purposes of subsection (4) of that section				
(9)	Repla	ace the definition of group of persons with:				
	grouj	p of persons—	25			
	(a)	includes 1 person:				
	(b)	is defined in section CB 16A(5) (Main home exclusion for disposal within 10 years) for the purposes of subsection (4) of that section:				
	(c)	is defined in section CB 16(5) (Residential exclusion from sections CB 6 to CB 11) for the purposes of subsection (4) of that section:	30			
	(d)	is defined in section CB 19(2C) (Business exclusion from sections CB 6 to CB 11) for the purposes of subsection (2B) of that section:				
	(e)	is defined in section CZ 40(5) (Main home exclusion for bright-line: acquisition on or after 29 March 2018) for the purposes of subsection (4) of that section	35			
(10)	Insert	t, in appropriate alphabetical order:				
	hybri	id entity is defined in section FH 15(1) (Definitions)				

	hybri	d misn	natch is defined in section FH 15(1) (Definitions)	
(10B)	Insert	, in app	propriate alphabetical order:	
	interp terms)		residential property holder is defined in section DH 5 (Key	
(10C)	Insert	, in ap	propriate alphabetical order:	5
	_		residential property percentage is defined in section DH 6 residential property percentage)	
(10D)	Insert	t, in ap	propriate alphabetical order:	
	main persor		person is defined in section CB 16A(1D) (Key term: main home	10
(10E)	Insert	, in app	propriate alphabetical order:	
	Māor	i excep	oted land—	
	(a)	means	<del>;</del> —	
		· /	Māori customary land, Māori freehold land, or Crown land reserved for Māori, or land set aside as a Māori reservation, as the relevant terms are defined in Te Ture Whenua Maori Act 1993:	15
			land provided as a residence to a shareholder or beneficiary of a Maori authority or of an entity eligible to become a Maori authority, to the extent to which the land is either owned in whole or in part, directly or indirectly by that Maori authority or entity (owner A), or owned in whole or in part, directly or indirectly by a Maori authority or an entity eligible to become a Maori authority that is a co-owner of the land with owner A:	20
			land, owned directly or indirectly by a Maori authority or an entity eligible to become a Maori authority, to the extent to which the land is from a Treaty of Waitangi settlement relating to that Maori authority or entity, including by exercising a right of first refusal under such a settlement:	25
	(b)	as less	not include land described in <b>paragraph (a)(iii)</b> , if the land is held see, and the lessee is not owned, directly or indirectly, by the rele-Maori authority or the relevant entity eligible to become a Maori rity	30
(10F)	Insert	, in app	propriate alphabetical order:	
	new b	uild la	and is defined in section DH 5 (Key terms)	
(11)	In the	definit	tion of <b>nominal share</b> , replace "forgiven" with "remitted".	35
(12)	Insert,	in app	propriate alphabetical order:	
	non-e	ligible	assets is defined in section EM 8 (Some definitions)	

(12B) Insert, in appropriate alphabetical order:

		ungible token means a cryptoasset that contains unique distinguishing fication codes or metadata						
(13)	Replace the definition of <b>principal settlor</b> with:							
	-	<b>ipal settlor</b> means, for a trust, a settlor whose settlements for the trust are eatest or greatest equal, by market value	5					
(14)	In the ted".	definition of proportional debt ratio, replace "forgiven" with "remit-						
(15)		In the definition of <b>proportional ownership ratio</b> , replace "forgiven" with 'remitted".						
(16)	In the definition of <b>residential land</b> , paragraph (a)(iii), replace "may used" with "may be used".							
(16B)	Insert	t, in appropriate alphabetical order:						
	reside	ential land company is defined in section DH 5 (Key terms)						
(16C)	Insert	t, in appropriate alphabetical order:						
	residential land wholly-owned group member is defined in section DH 5 (Key terms)							
(17)	(Main	e definition of <b>settlement</b> , paragraph (c), replace "section CB 16A(3) home exclusion for disposal within 5 years)" with "section CB 16A(7) home exclusion for disposal within 10 years)".						
(17B)	Insert, in appropriate alphabetical order:							
	stude	nt accommodation—						
	(a)	means commercial boarding premises used to provide accommodation for students enrolled at a registered school, or premises described in section 5B of the Residential Tenancies Act 1986; and						
	(b)	includes premises described in section 5B of the Residential Tenancies Act 1986 even if they are used mainly for the accommodation of students, but not exclusively for the accommodation of students	25					
(17C)	Subs	ection (1DB) applies to an amount derived on or after 1 April 2015.						
(17D)	<b>Subs</b> 2019.	section (7FB) applies for income years beginning on or after 1 January	30					
(17E)	Subs	ection (7GB) applies for the 2020–21 and later income years.						
(18)	Subs	ection (16) applies—						
	(a)	for purposes of the rules related to the bright-line test for residential land, if the person acquires an estate or interest in the land on or after 27 March 2021. However, <b>subsection (16)</b> does not apply if the person makes an offer for the acquisition of the land, on or before 23 March 2021, that is irrevocable before 27 March 2021 and the person acquires an estate or interest in the land on or after 27 March 2021 as a result of	35					

that offer. Further, subsection (16) does not apply to—  $\,$ 

		(i)	a person's disposal of a freehold estate in residential land that the person acquired as the owner of a leasehold estate with a perpetual right of renewal, if the person was granted the leasehold estate before 27 March 2021:	
		(ii)	a person's disposal of an estate or interest in residential land that the person acquired as the result of the completion of a land development or subdivision, if before 27 March 2021 the person entered into the agreement under which they acquired the estate or interest upon the completion of the land development or subdivision:	5
	(b)	for ot	her purposes, for the 2021–22 and later income years.	
(18B)	Subs	sectio	<b>n (5)(a)</b> applies for the 2022–23 and later income years.	
128	Section	on YA	4 amended (General rules for giving information or	
	comn	nunica	ting matters)	
		tion Y mean	A 4(3), replace "post, fax, or electronic means" with "post, or elecs".	15
129	Section	on YC	13 amended (Corporate spin-outs)	
(1)			YC 13(1)(b), after "market value interest", insert "(the <b>spun-out</b> interest)".	
(2)	After	section	n YC 13(1)(d), insert:	20
	(db)		the transfer or issue, the interest in the spun-out company is treated section YC 10 as being held by a notional single person; and	
(3)			C 13(1)(e), replace "the voting interest or market value interest in t subsidiary", with "the spun-out subsidiary interest".	
(4)	After	section	n YC 13(1), insert:	25
	Modij	fied lo	ok-through rule for transitional ownership of spun-out company	
(1B)	spun- treate	out cond, in th	poses of applying the continuity provisions to the ownership of the mpany from the date of the transfer or issue, if the original parent is the absence of this subsection, as holding an interest in the spun-out the spun-out company interest) for a period (the preceding owner-	30
	ship	<b>perioc</b> ed to i	d) ending with the transfer or issue, the notional single person in <b>subsection (1)(db)</b> is treated as holding the spun-out company	30
	(a)	during	g the preceding ownership period; and	
	(b)	person spun- intere	extent to which, immediately after the transfer or issue, a group of ins exists who hold common interests in the original parent and the out company, calculated on the assumption that the only voting ests and market value interests in those companies are those treated in the day and an arrival and by a notional single person under section YC 10.	35

Replace the heading for section YC 13(2) with "Modified look-through rule for

(5)

place "the voting interest						
In section YC 13(2), words before the paragraphs, replace "the voting interest or market value interest in the spun-out subsidiary" with "the spun-out subsidiary interest".  5 In section YC 13(2)(a), replace "interest" with "spun-out subsidiary interest".						
out subsidiary interest".						
Section YE 1 amended (References to balance dates and years) In section YE 1(6), replace "31 March" with "30 March".						
Section YZ 5 amended (New Zealand Memorial Museum Trust) Replace section YZ 5(b) with: (b) ends on 31 March 2025.						
nd) chedule 1A of this Act.						
search and development	15					
Callaghan Innovation pro- roject grant. Nor does it ort payment.".						
ome years.						
ome years.  other public benefit	20					
•	20					
•	20					
other public benefit	20					
other public benefit  Id Rescue Charitable Aid  A New Zealand Incorpor-						
other public benefit  Id Rescue Charitable Aid  A New Zealand Incorpor-						
other public benefit  Id Rescue Charitable Aid  A New Zealand Incorpor-						
other public benefit  Id Rescue Charitable Aid  A New Zealand Incorpor-						
other public benefit  Id Rescue Charitable Aid  A New Zealand Incorporporated".	25					
other public benefit  Id Rescue Charitable Aid  A New Zealand Incorporporated".	25					
other public benefit  Id Rescue Charitable Aid  In New Zealand Incorporporated".	25					
other public benefit  Id Rescue Charitable Aid  In New Zealand Incorporporated".	25					
	ch".  useum Trust)  ad)  chedule 1A of this Act.  search and development  Callaghan Innovation pro- oject grant. Nor does it					

# Taxation (Annual Rates for 2021–22, GST, and Remedial Matters) Bill

Part	4	c1	1	13	5
ган	4	C			, ,

	(i)	"Reemi Charitable Trust":	
	(j)	"Talalelei Life Futures Fund":	
	(k)	"YWAM Ships Aotearoa Limited".	
(4)	Dele	te—	
	(a)	"Books for Cambodia Trust":	5
	(b)	"Channel 2 Cyclone Aid for Samoa":	
	(c)	"Cyclone Ofa Relief Fund":	
	(d)	"Cyclone Val Relief Fund":	
	(e)	"Kyrgyzstan New Zealand Rural Trust":	
	(f)	"L Women of Africa Fund":	10
	(g)	"The Band Aid Box":	
	(h)	"The Serious Road Trip Charitable Trust":	
	(i)	"The Sir Walter Nash Vietnam Appeal".	
(5)		<b>section (3)</b> applies for a gift made to a person in the 2021–22 or later me year of the person.	15
		Part 4	
		Amendments to other enactments	
		Amendments to Tax Administration Act 1994	
134	Ame	endments to Tax Administration Act 1994	
	Sect	tions 135 to 174 amend the Tax Administration Act 1994.	20
135	Secti	ion 3 amended (Interpretation)	
(1)	This	section amends section 3(1).	
(2)	In th	e definition of civil penalty, after paragraph (cc), insert:	
	(cd)	a penalty under section 141EE; or	
(3)	Inser	rt, in appropriate alphabetical order:	25
		tronic sales suppression tool means a software program, device, tool, or thing, part of a thing, or combination of things or parts,—	
	(a)	that can hide, conceal, modify, falsify, destroy, or prevent the creation of a record that—	
		(i) a person is required under a tax law to make or keep; and	30
		(ii) is, or would be, created by a system that is or includes an electronic point of sale system; and	

	(b)	the use of which would lead to a reasonable conclusion that 1 of its principal functions is to facilitate the concealment, modification, falsification, destruction, or prevention of the creation of a record			
(4)		e definition of <b>employment income information</b> , after "80D,", insert <b>AB</b> , 108B,".	5		
(5)	In the definition of <b>proscribed question</b> , paragraph (b), delete ", other than in relation to the test of principal purpose of making taxable supplies as described in section 91CB(3)(c)".				
(6)	In the	definition of START tax type, after paragraph (g), insert:			
	(gb)	casino duty:	10		
	(gc)	lottery duty:			
	(gd)	totalisator duty:			
(7)	Repea	ll the definition of START tax type.			
(8)		definition of <b>tax shortfall</b> , paragraph (b), replace "section 46(6B)" with on 23K".	15		
135B		on 7AA amended (Authorisation to make payments under small ess cashflow loan scheme)			
	receiv	estion 7AA(4), after "the person", insert ", or an associated person who es the benefit of the payment other than as adequate consideration for a y of goods or services,".	20		
135C	Section paym	on 7AAB amended (Authorisation to make COVID-19 support ents)			
	receiv	tion 7AAB(7), after "the person", insert ", or an associated person who es the benefit of the grant, other than as adequate consideration for a supgoods or services".	25		
136	Section	on 14 amended (Modes of communication: general provisions)			
		tion 14(2), replace "post, fax, or electronic means" with "post, or elec-			
	tronic	means".			
137	Section	means".  on 14F amended (Giving information by personal delivery, post, fax, ctronic means)	30		
<b>137</b> (1)	Section or ele	on 14F amended (Giving information by personal delivery, post, fax,	30		
	Section or election in the "post,"	on 14F amended (Giving information by personal delivery, post, fax, etronic means) heading to section 14F, replace "post, fax, or electronic means" with	30		
(1)	Section or election in the "post, Repeated	on 14F amended (Giving information by personal delivery, post, fax, etronic means) heading to section 14F, replace "post, fax, or electronic means" with or electronic means".	30		
(1) (2)	Section or election in the "post, Repeated Repea	on 14F amended (Giving information by personal delivery, post, fax, etronic means)  heading to section 14F, replace "post, fax, or electronic means" with or electronic means".  el section 14F(3)(b).	30		
(1) (2) (3)	Section or electron or electron in the "post, Repeate Repeate Section or electron or elect	on 14F amended (Giving information by personal delivery, post, fax, etronic means)  heading to section 14F, replace "post, fax, or electronic means" with or electronic means".  el section 14F(3)(b).  el section 14F(8).			

130	Section	16C amended	(Key terms)
133	Section	ToC amended	inev terms)

- (1) Replace section 16C(2)(a) with:
  - (a) in connection with a revenue law and for a purpose set out in section 16B(1):
- (2) In section 16C(3)(a),—

- (a) replace "means revenue information that relates to the affairs of a person or entity" with "means revenue information":
- (b) in subparagraph (i), replace "the person or entity" with "a person or entity".
- (3) After section 16C(3)(b), insert:

10

(c) does not include information if the only person or entity that it identifies is the Commissioner or chief executive of the Inland Revenue Department, unless it relates to the application of the Inland Revenue Acts to the Inland Revenue Department as a taxpayer.

# 139B Section 17B amended (Commissioner may require information or production of documents)

15

In section 17B(4), replace "this section," with "this section and section 17L,".

# 139C Section 22D amended (Key terms)

- (1) After section 22D(3)(iii), insert:
  - (iiib) a payment under the wage subsidy scheme defined in section 7AA(6):

20

- (iiic) a payment under the leave support scheme made by the Ministry of Social Development on behalf of the Crown in relation to leave taken as a consequence of COVID-19:
- (iiid) a payment under the short-term absence scheme made by the Ministry of Social Development on behalf of the Crown in relation to absence from work as a consequence of COVID-19:
- (2) Subsection (1) applies for the 2021–22 and later income years.

### 140 Section 25MB amended (Information from custodial institutions)

(1) Replace section 25MB(8)(a)(ii) with:

30

- (ii) a custodial institution that is not resident in New Zealand; and
- (2) After section 25MB(8), insert:

When branches located in New Zealand

(9) For the purposes of **subsection (8)(a)(ii)**, if the non-resident custodial institution has a branch located in New Zealand that receives a payment of investment income, the branch is treated as the person who must provide investment income information relating to the payment under subsection (3).

(3)	Sub	sections (1) and (2) apply for the 2020–21 and later income years.				
141	New pers	section 25NB inserted (De minimis filing requirements for certain ons)				
(1)	Afte	r section 25N, insert:				
25NI	B De	minimis filing requirements for certain persons	5			
	Whe	n this section applies				
(1)	This unde	section applies when a person is required to withhold an amount of tax r—				
	(a)	section RE 21(3) of the Income Tax Act 2007:				
	(b)	section RF 13(2) of that Act:	10			
	(c)	section 86KA of the Stamp and Cheque Duties Act 1971.				
	Whe	n this section does not apply				
(2)		This section does not apply when a person withholds an amount of tax referred to in section RE 21(6) and (7) of the Income Tax Act 2007.				
	Deli ⁻	Delivery of investment income information				
(3)	Despite sections 25E, 25F, and 25H, the person may deliver the investment income information for the payment to the Commissioner—					
	(a)	in electronic form and by means of an electronic communication as pre- scribed by the Commissioner; and				
	(b)	for the period in the tax year from 1 April to 30 September, by 20th October after the end of the period; and	20			
	(c)	for the period in the tax year from 1 October to 31 March, by 20th April after the end of the period.				
(2)	Sub	section (1) applies for the 2022–23 and later income years.				
142		New section 33F inserted (Research and development tax credits: extension of time for 2019–20 income year)				
	After section 33E, insert:					
33F	Research and development tax credits: extension of time for 2019–20 income year					
	The time for a person to file a supplementary return under section 33E for the 2019–20 income year is extended to 31 August 2021, or such later date otherwise allowed by that section.					

143	Section 43B amended (Non-active trusts may be excused from filing
	returns)

- Replace the heading for section 43B with "Trustees of non-active trusts and (1) administrators or executors of non-active estates may be excused from filing returns".

10

15

- Replace section 43B(1) and (2) with: (2)
- (1) A person who is a trustee of a trust or an administrator or executor of an estate is not required to make a return of income for a tax year for the trust or estate if
  - the trust or estate is non-active throughout the income year correspond-(a) ing to the tax year; and
  - (b) for a person who is a trustee, the trust is a complying trust under section HC 10 of the Income Tax Act 2007; and
  - the person has provided to the Commissioner, in a form approved by the (c) Commissioner.—
    - (i) a declaration that the trust or estate is non-active and that the person will notify the Commissioner if the trust or estate ceases to be non-active; and
    - (ii) a statement of the matters required by the Commissioner.
- (2) For the purposes of this section, a trust or estate is non-active for a tax year if, 20 throughout the income year corresponding to the tax year, the trustee of the trust or the administrator or executor of the estate—
  - (a) has not derived any income; and
  - (b) has no deductions; and
  - has not been a party to, or perpetuated, or continued with, transactions with assets of the trust or estate which, during the corresponding income year,—
    - (i) give rise to income in any person's hands; or
    - give rise to fringe benefits to an employee or to a former (ii) employee.

30

25

- In section 43B(3),— (3)
  - (a) words before the paragraphs, replace "trust" with "trust or estate":
  - (b) paragraph (a),—
    - (i) replace "trustees" with "persons":
    - replace "trust" with "trust or estate":

- paragraph (c), replace "trust" with "trust or estate": (c)
- paragraph (d), replace "trust" with "trust or estate" in each place.
- In section 43B(4),— (4)

	(a)	repla	ce "a trust" with "a trust or estate":				
	(b)	-	ce "trustee of the trust" with "trustee of the trust or administrator or utor of the estate":				
	(c)	repla	ce "that the trust" with "that the trust or estate":				
	(d)	repla	ce "a non-active trust" with "non-active".	5			
(5)	who i	s a tru	43B(5), replace "trustees of a non-active trust shall" with "a person ustee of a non-active trust or an executor or administrator of a non-e must".				
143B	Section	on 540	C amended (Information in relation to payment of RLWT)				
(1)			4C(1), words before the paragraphs, replace "within 10 years" with years or 5 years, as the case may be,".	10			
(2)			54C(1)(b), replace "their date of acquisition of the land" with "the on which they acquire the estate or interest in the residential land".				
143C	Secti	on <b>59</b> ]	BA amended (Annual return for trusts)				
(1)	Repla	ce sec	etion 59BA(2)(d) with:	15			
	(d)	the a	mount, and nature, of each distribution that—				
		(i)	is not a distribution, other than of money, that is minor and incidental to the activities of the trust; and				
		(ii)	is made by the trustee in the income year:				
	(db)	or tax	ame, date of birth, jurisdiction of tax residence, and tax file number xpayer identification number, of the beneficiary who receives a distion referred to in <b>paragraph (d)</b> :	20			
(2)	Replace section 59BA(3)(b) with:						
	(b)						
(3)	<b>Subsections (1), (2), and (3) (1) and (2)</b> apply for the 2021–22 and later income years.						
144	Section 68CB amended (Research and development tax credits: general approval)						
(1)	In section 68CB(2), replace "income year (the <b>first income year</b> ) and up to 2 further consecutive income years" with "income year (the <b>first income year</b> ), the income year immediately before (the <b>prior year</b> ), and up to 2 income years immediately after".						
(2)	In section 68CB(2), replace "the end of the first income year." with "the end of the first income year. For a prior year, the Commissioner may only approve supporting research and development activities described in <b>section</b> 35 <b>LY (5)(1)(ab)(i)</b> of the Income Tax Act 2007."						
(3)	After	sectio	n 68CB(7), insert:				

(7B)	The Commissioner may vary an approval, upon application, to the extent to which the variation application relates solely to a supporting research and development activity for the income year immediately after the relevant income year, as provided by <b>section LY 5(1)(ab)(ii)</b> of the Income Tax Act 2007, if the variation application meets the requirements of subsection (1)(a) of this section, the variation applied for meets the requirements of subsection (4) of this section, and the application is made on or before the 7th day of the 14th month after the end of the relevant income year. If the Commissioner accepts the variation, then the Commissioner must notify the person in accordance with subsection (5) of this section.	5
(7C)	The Commissioner may vary an approval, upon application, to the extent to which the variation application relates solely to a supporting research and development activity for the 2019–20 income year, if the variation application meets the requirements of subsection (1)(a) of this section, the variation applied for meets the requirements of subsection (4) of this section, and the application is made on or before 31 August 2022. If the Commissioner accepts the variation, then the Commissioner must notify the person in accordance with subsection (5) of this section.	1
144B	Section 68CC amended (Research and development tax credits: greater than \$2 million approval)	2
(1)	In section 68CC(3), replace "income year (the <b>first income year</b> ) and up to 2 further consecutive income years" with "income year (the <b>first income year</b> ), the income year immediately before (the <b>prior year</b> ), and up to 2 income years immediately after".	
(2)	In section 68CC(3), replace "the end of the first income year (application date)." with "the end of the first income year (application date). For a prior year, the Commissioner may only approve supporting research and development activities described in <b>section LY 5(1)(ab)(i)</b> of the Income Tax Act 2007.".	2
145	New section 68CF inserted (Research and development tax credits: extension of time for approvals)	3
(1)	After section 68CE, insert:	
68CF	Research and development tax credits: extension of time for approvals	
(1)	The time for a person to make an application, or an application to vary, in relation to an approval under sections 68CB and 68CC for the 2020–21 income year is extended to 31 August 2021, or such later date otherwise allowed by those sections.	3
(2)	The time for a person to make an application in relation to an approval under section 68CB for an income year is extended to the date that is 3 months after	

the date that the Commissioner notifies to the person the outcome of their

application, or such later date otherwise allowed by section 68CB. **Subsection (1)** applies for the 2020–21 and later income years.

application, for the income year, under section 68CC(4) if they make such an

(2)

146	Section 89B amended (Commissioner may issue notices of proposed adjustment)						
	Repla	ice sec	etion 89B(4)(b)(ii) with:				
		(ii)	sections 108A and 108B; or				
		(iii)	sections <b>108AB</b> and 108B,—				
147	Section	on 891	L (Application to High Court)				
			9L(1)(b)(ii), replace "section 108(2) or section 108A(3)" with "sec- 108AB(2), or 108A(3)".	10			
148	Section	on 891	P amended (Challenge notice for taxpayer-initiated disputes)				
	Repla	ice sec	etion 89P(2) with:				
(2)	Despi		osection (1), the Commissioner is not required to issue a challenge	15			
	(a)	to the	e extent to which the dispute has ended:				
	(b)	when	ı—				
		(i)	the Commissioner has issued an amended assessment that reflects some but not all of the adjustments proposed by the disputant; and				
		(ii)	the disputant has a right of challenge under section 138B(2).	20			
149	Section	on 108	B amended (Time bar for amendment of income tax assessment)				
	After section 108(1C)(a)(i), insert:						
		(ib)	provides a return for an amount required to be deducted under section 221 of the Accident Compensation Act 2001 for a period which, for the purposes of this section, is treated as the making of an assessment of the amount by the taxpayer:	25			
150			n 108AB inserted (Time bar for amending assessment of contributions)				
	After	sectio	n 108A, insert:				
108A	B Tin	ne bar	for amending assessment of KiwiSaver contributions	30			
(1)	The Commissioner may not amend an assessment so as to increase an amount assessed when—						
	(a)	a tax	payer provides employment income information that includes—				
		(i)	an amount required to be deducted under Part 3, subpart 1 of the KiwiSaver Act 2006 which, for the purposes of this section, is	35			
120							
138							

(1)			tion 120KE(1)(a) with:	
153B	Section interes		KE amended (Provisional tax and rules on use of money	
		(ii)	annual gross income, in any other case.	
		(i)	output tax, in the case of an assessment of goods and services tax; or	30
	(b)		f the person's—	
	(b)		ee paragraph (b) with:	
	(a)	applic	s before the paragraphs, after "assessment", insert "or return, as cable,":	25
	In sec	tion 11	13A(4),—	
153	Section	A amended (Correction of certain errors in subsequent		
(2)	Subs	ectior	1 (1) applies for the 2019–20 and later income years.	
(1)	In sec	tion 11	13(1), replace "sections 89N and 113D" with "section 89N".	20
152	Section	on 113	amended (Commissioner may at any time amend assessments)	
	(fb)	from	me bar occurring under <b>section 108AB</b> after the period of 4 years the date on which the taxpayer provided the employment income nation.	
(2)	After	section	n 108B(3)(f), insert:	15
(1)	In sec	tion 10	08B(3)(f), replace "provided." with "provided; and".	
151	Section	on 108	B amended (Extension of time bars)	
(3)			overrides every other provision of this Act, and any other rule or its the Commissioner's right to amend assessments.	
(2)	matio	n prov	the Commissioner is of the opinion that employment income infor- ided by a taxpayer is fraudulent or wilfully misleading, the Com- ay amend the assessment at any time so as to increase its amount.	10
	(b)	•	rs have passed from the date on which the taxpayer provided the syment income information.	
		(ii)	an amount of KiwiSaver Act 2006 employer contributions payable which, for the purposes of this section, is treated as the making of an assessment of the amount by the taxpayer; and	5
			treated as the making of an assessment of the amount by the tax-payer:	

they are required to calculate instalments under the standard methods

described in section RC 5(2) and (3) of the Income Tax Act 2007 or they

(a)

	have no obligation to pay provisional tax for the tax year under section RC 3(3) of that Act; and	
(2)	<b>Subsection (1)</b> applies for the 2022–23 and later income years.	
153C	Section 120KF repealed (Tolerance for provisional tax instalments)	
(1)	Repeal section 120KF.	5
(2)	<b>Subsection (1)</b> applies for the 2022–23 and later income years.	
154	Section 125 amended (Certain rights of objection not conferred)	
	In section 125(j)(iv), replace "108A, 108B," with "108A, <b>108AB</b> , 108B,".	
155	Section 138E amended (Certain rights of challenge not conferred)	
(1)	In section 138E(1)(e)(iv), replace "17F," with "6E, 6F, 17F,".	10
(2)	In section 138E(1)(e)(iv), delete "108A,".	
(3)	<b>Subsection (2)</b> applies for taxable periods starting on or after the day on which this Act receives the Royal assent.	
156	Section 138P amended (Powers of hearing authority)	
	In section 138P(5), replace "108A, and 108B" with "108A, <b>108AB</b> , and 108B".	15
157	Section 139A amended (Late filing penalty for certain returns)	
(1)	Repeal section 139A(10).	
(2)	<b>Subsection (1)</b> applies for penalties imposed after 1 April 2022.	
158	Section 139AA amended (Non-electronic filing penalty)	20
(1)	Repeal section 139AA(7).	
(2)	<b>Subsection (1)</b> applies for penalties imposed after 1 April 2022.	
159	Section 139B amended (Late payment penalty)	
(1)	Repeal section 139B(1B).	
(1B)	After section 139B(2B)(e), insert:	25
	(f) an electronic sales suppression penalty under <b>section 141EE</b> .	
(2)	In section 139B(3B), replace "section 24LC(3) or 157" with "section 157 or schedule 5, part C, clause 4(3)".	
(3)	In section 139B(5A), replace "section 24LC(3) or 157" with "section 157 or schedule 5, part C, clause 4(3)".	30

**Subsection (1)** applies for penalties imposed after 1 April 2022.

(4)

10

15

20

25

30

159B	Section	141	amended (	(Tax	shortfalls'	)

In section 141(2), replace "section 141AA(1)." with "sections 141AA(1) and 141EE(4)."

## 160 New section 141EE inserted (Penalty for acquiring or possessing electronic sales suppression tools)

After section 141ED, insert:

#### 141EE Penalty for acquiring or possessing electronic sales suppression tools

- (1) This section applies to a person who—
  - (a) is required by a tax law to make or keep records; and
  - (b) knowingly acquires, or has possession or control of an electronic sales suppression tool (the **suppression tool**), or a right to use a suppression tool; and
  - (c) has a purpose in relation to the suppression tool of evading the assessment or payment of tax under a tax law, whether by them or by another person.
- (2) This section does not apply when the person—
  - (a) acquires a business whose operations include the use of the suppression tool or the right to use it; and
  - (b) could not reasonably be expected to be aware of the existence of the suppression tool in the business; and
  - (c) has not used the suppression tool in the business.
- (3) The person is liable to pay an electronic sales suppression penalty of \$5,000.
- (4) For the purposes of the imposition of a penalty under **subsection (3)**, a person to whom this section applies is liable to pay a single penalty for all related tax types and periods. A further penalty may be imposed for a later period of time for the continued possession or control of, or right to use, the suppression tool.
- (5) For the purposes of **subsection (1)(c)**, and without limiting the provision, a person is treated as meeting the purpose test if they have used the suppression tool to evade the assessment or payment of tax.

## 161 Section 141FB amended (Reduction of penalties for previous behaviour) After section 141FB(5), insert:

- (6) Despite subsection (1), no reduction in the amount payable is allowed when an electronic sales suppression penalty is imposed under **section 141EE(3)** on a person—
  - (a) who is liable to a penalty under section 141E(1); and

	(b)	whose use of an electronic sales suppression tool contributes to the evasion or similar act.	
162	penal	section 141GB inserted (Reduction of electronic sales suppression lties) section 141G, insert:	5
	After	section 141G, insert.	3
		duction of electronic sales suppression penalties	
(1)	This	section applies when a person—	
	(a)	is liable to pay an electronic sales suppression penalty imposed under <b>section 141EE</b> ; and	
	(b)	discloses to the Commissioner details relating to the acquisition, possession, control, or use of the electronic sales suppression tool.	10
(2)	opini	benalty payable by the person may be reduced if, in the Commissioner's on, the person has made a full disclosure of all the details relating to the ession tool.	
(3)	The d	disclosure referred to in subsection (1) may be either—	15
	(a)	a pre-notification disclosure made before the person is notified of a pending tax audit or investigation; or	
	(b)	a post-notification disclosure made after the person is notified of a pending tax audit or investigation, but before the Commissioner starts the audit or investigation.	20
(4)	The le	evel by which the penalty is reduced under subsection (2) is—	
	(a)	for pre-notification disclosure, 100%:	
	(b)	for post-notification disclosure, 40%.	
(5)	Section	on $141G(4)$ and (5) apply for the purposes of <b>subsection (3)</b> in deterge—	25
	(a)	whether a person has been notified of a pending tax audit or investigation; and	
	(b)	the time at which an audit or investigation starts.	
(6)		Commissioner may specify the information required for a full disclosure ne form in which it must be provided.	30
162B	Secti	on 142B amended (Due date for shortfall penalties)	
		section 142B(2), insert:	
(3)		ortfall penalty that is an electronic sales suppression penalty under <b>sec- 141EE</b> is due and payable on the relevant date set out in subsection	

(1)(a), treating the electronic sales suppression penalty as if it were an amount

35

of unpaid tax.

163 Section 143 amended	(Absolute liability offences)	
-------------------------	-------------------------------	--

- (1) In the heading to section 143, after "offences", insert "and strict liability offences".
- (2) In section 143(1)(ba),—
  - (a) replace "a tax invoice" with "taxable supply information":
- 5

15

- (b) replace "section 24" with "section 19K or 19L".
- (3) In section 143(1)(c), replace "1985." with "1985; or".
- (4) After section 143(1)(c), insert:
  - (d) claims, under section 20(3) of the Goods and Services Tax Act 1985, more than 1 amount of input tax for a taxable supply to the person, resulting in a total amount of input tax claimed by the person for the taxable supply that exceeds the output tax charged to the person for the taxable supply.
- (5) After section 143(2C), insert:
- (2D) No person may be convicted of an offence against **subsection (1)(d)** if the person proves that the person, either or both,—
  - (a) took reasonable care when claiming the amounts of input tax:
  - (b) corrected, under section 113A of the Tax Administration Act 1994, the amount claimed for input tax.
- (6) **Subsections (3), (4), and (5)** apply for taxable periods starting on or after 20 the day on which this Act receives the Royal assent.
- (7) **Subsection (2)** applies for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2023.

#### 164 Section 143A amended (Knowledge offences)

- (1) Repeal section 143A(1)(f).
- (2) In section 143A(1)(fb), replace "section 24BAB(3)" with "section 19M(3)". 25
- (3) In section 143A(1)(fc), replace "section 24BAC" with "section 12C".
- (4) **Subsection (1)** applies for taxable periods starting on or after the day on which this Act receives the Royal assent.
- (5) **Subsections (2) and (3)** apply for taxable periods starting on or after 1 April 2023.

### 165 New sections 143BB and 143BC inserted

After section 143B, insert:

#### 143BB Manufacturing or supplying electronic sales suppression tools

(1) A person commits an offence against this Act if they knowingly manufacture, develop, or publish an electronic sales suppression tool (the suppression tool) that is provided to a person referred to in subsection (2), or sections 141EE or 143BC.

(2)	A pe	erson commits an offence against this Act if they—	
	(a)	knowingly supply, make available for use, or otherwise provide the suppression tool or a right to use the suppression tool to a person resident in New Zealand:	
	(b)	knowingly provide a service to a person resident in New Zealand that includes the use of the suppression tool.	5
(3)	-	erson who is convicted of an offence under <b>subsection (1) or (2)</b> is liable fine not exceeding \$250,000.	
143E	BC Ac	equiring or possessing electronic sales suppression tools	
(1)	A pe	erson commits an offence against this Act if they—	10
	(a)	are required by a tax law to make or keep records; and	
	(b)	knowingly acquire, or have possession or control of an electronic sales suppression tool (the <b>suppression tool</b> ), or a right to use the suppression tool; and	
	(c)	have a purpose in relation to the suppression tool of evading the assessment or payment of tax under a tax law, whether by them or by another person.	15
(2)	Sub	section (1) does not apply when the person—	
	(a)	acquires a business whose operations include the use of the suppression tool or a right to use it; and	20
	(b)	could not reasonably be expected to be aware of the existence of the suppression tool in the business; and	
	(c)	has not used the suppression tool in the business.	
(3)	-	erson who is convicted of an offence under <b>subsection (1)</b> is liable to a not exceeding \$50,000.	25
(4)	son relat later	the purposes of the imposition of a penalty under <b>subsection (3)</b> , a perto whom this section applies is treated as committing a single offence in ion to all tax types and periods. A further penalty may be imposed for a period of time for the continued possession or control of, or right to use, suppression tool.	30
(5)	pers	the purposes of <b>subsection (1)(c)</b> , and without limiting the provision, a on is treated as meeting the purpose test if they have used the suppression to evade the assessment or payment of tax.	
166		ion 143D amended (Offences related to disclosure of certain rmation by persons other than revenue officers)	35
	Afte	r section 143D(1)(a), insert:	
	(ab)	a person who acquires, has access to, or is given the information as an officer, employee, or agent of an agency referred to in schedule 7, part C,	

and 45B; or

clauses 20, 23, 23B, 24 to 29, 30, 31, 33, 34A, 35 to 38, 39B, 42, 44, 45,

167			A amended (Application of Parts 7 and 9 to defaulters)	
	After	(ib)	n 157A(1)(a)(i), insert: section 12L of the Gaming Duties Act 1971; or	5
168			BK amended (Application) n 173K(2), insert:	
(3)			(2) does not apply for Part O of the Income Tax Act 2007.	
168B	Section event		BABA amended (Remission in circumstances of emergency	10
	Repla	ce sec	tion 183ABA(1)(a) with:	
	(a)		expayer fails to make a payment required by a tax law (the <b>required nent</b> ) on or before the due date for the required payment; and	
	(ab)	in Co	ailure is a consequence of an emergency event, declared in an Order buncil under this section, that significantly adversely affects the abilithe taxpayer to do either or both of—	15
		(i)	make a reasonably accurate forecast, on 1 or more provisional tax instalment dates for a tax year, of the taxpayer's residual income tax for the tax year:	
		(ii)	make the required payment on or before the due date for the required payment; and	20
169			SABAB amended (Remission of interest for taxpayers affected -19: general rules)	
	Repla	ce sec	tion 183ABAB(4) with:	
(4)	The t		mit imposed by subsection (3)(b) may be extended by Order in	25
	(a)	made	on the recommendation of the Minister of Revenue; and	
	(b)	ous ti	before, or no more than 6 months after, the time limit (the <b>previ-</b> ime limit) applying immediately before the Order in Council comes force; and	30
	(c)		ding the time limit by no more than 36 months from the previous limit for—	
		(i)	all persons affected by the previous time limit; or	
		(ii)	a class or classes of persons affected by the previous time limit and described in the Order in Council.	35

169B	Section 183ABAC amended (Remission of interest on terminal tax for
	2020–21 tax year for provisional taxpayers affected by COVID-19)

	2020–21 tax year for provisional taxpayers affected by COVID-19)	
(1)	In the heading to section 183ABAC,—	
	(a) replace "terminal tax" with "residual income tax":	
	(b) replace "2020–2021 tax year" with "2020–2021 or 2021–2022 tax year".	5
(2)	In section 183ABAC(1), words before paragraph (a), replace "2020–21 tax year" with "2020–21 or 2021–22 tax year (the <b>affected tax year</b> )".	
(3)	In section 183ABAC(1)(a) and (b), replace "2020–21 tax year" with "affected tax year" in each place.	10
(4)	In section 183ABAC(1)(c)(i), replace "terminal tax" with "residual income tax".	
(5)	In section 183ABAC(1)(c) and (d), replace "2020–21 tax year" with "affected tax year" in each place.	
(6)	In section 183ABAC(2), replace "between 31 March 2020 and the taxpayer's terminal tax date for the 2020–21 tax year" with "between the 31 March before the affected tax year and the taxpayer's terminal tax date for the affected tax year".	15
(7)	In section 183ABAC(3)(b),—	
	(a) replace "terminal tax" with "residual income tax":	20
	(b) replace "2020–21 tax year" with "affected tax year".	
(8)	<b>Subsections (1)(b), (2), (3), (5), (6), and (7)</b> apply for the 2020–21 and 2021–22 tax years.	
170	Section 183C amended (Cancellation of interest)	
(1)	Repeal section 183C(4B)(b).	25
(2)	In section 183C(4B)(c), replace "the START tax type" with "the tax assessed".	
(3)	In section 183C(4C), replace "the START tax type" with "the tax assessed".	
(4)	Repeal section 183C(4D)(b).	
(5)	In section 183C(4D)(c), replace "the START tax type" with "the tax assessed".	
(6)	In section 183C(4E), replace "the START tax type" with "the tax assessed".	30
(7)	<b>Subsections (1), (2), and (3)</b> apply for statements of account issued by the Commissioner after 1 April 2022.	
171	Section 225 amended (Regulations)	

(1)(2)

Repeal section 225(1)(c) and (d).

Repeal section 225(2).

Section 225AA repealed (Regulations: co-operative dairy and marketing

	•	panies)	
	Repe	al section 225AA.	
173	Sche	dule 7 amended (Disclosure rules)	
(1)	In sc	hedule 7, part C, subpart 1, replace clause 23B(2) to (5) with:	5
(2)		ite subclause (1), the Commissioner may disclose the information only if Commissioner considers that—	
	(a)	the information is readily available; and	
	(b)	it is reasonable and practicable to disclose the information; and	
	(c)	it is not undesirable to disclose the information; and	10
	(d)	the information is reasonably necessary for the purpose referred to in subclause (1).	
(2)	Repe	al schedule 7, part C, subpart 1, clause 36.	
(4)	Subs	section (2) is repealed on 1 April 2025.	
174		dule 8 amended (Reporting of income information by individuals and ment of certain amounts)	15
(1)	In sc	hedule 8, part B, clause 2(2)(a), replace "section 25A" with "section 26B".	
(2)	Repl	ace schedule 8, part B, clause 2(3)(c)(i) with:	
		(i) a schedular payment:	
		Amendments to Child Support Act 1991	20
175	Ame	ndments to Child Support Act 1991	
	Sect	tions 176 to 186 amend the Child Support Act 1991.	
176		on 40AA amended (Interpretation for purposes of sections 40 to 45) ction 40AA, definition of election period,—	
	(a)	replace paragraph (b) with:	25
	(b)	if notice of the election is given under section 40(1) during the child support year, the period in the child support year that starts on the first day of the month in which the notice is given and ends on the last day of the child support year; and	
	(b)	replace paragraph (c) (as inserted by the Child Support Amendment Act 2021) with:	30
	(c)	if notice of the election is given during or after the child support year under section 40(8), the period that—	

		(i)	starts on the later of the first day of that child support year and the first day of the month in which the formula assessment begins; and	
		(ii)	ends on the last day of that child support year	
177	Section	on 40	amended (Estimated income)	5
(1)	After	sectio	n 40(4)(d), insert:	
	(da)		e of the election is given after the child support year to which it es, and the person has made an earlier election for that child support or	
(2)			40(8) (as inserted by the Child Support Amendment Act 2021), er the end of" with "during or after".	10
(3)			40(9) (as inserted by the Child Support Amendment Act 2021), end of'.	
178	Section	n 44	amended (End-of-year reconciliation)	
			44(3D) (as inserted by the Child Support Amendment Act 2021), f <b>reconciliation period</b> , after paragraph (a)(i), insert:	15
		(ia)	if the notice of the election is given during or after the child support year under section 40(8), the later of the first day of the child support year and the first day of the month in which the formula assessment begins; or	20
179			A replaced (Amendments of assessments arising from living ces existing at time initial assessment made)	
	Repla	ce sec	tion 81A with:	
81A				
0171			nts of assessments arising from living circumstances existing at assessment begins	25
(1)	time v	when		25
	time v This s	when section the C	assessment begins	25
	time v This s	when section the C circum	assessment begins applies if— Commissioner made an assessment on the basis that certain living	25
	This s (a)	when section the C circum	assessment begins applies if— Commissioner made an assessment on the basis that certain living mstances existed at the time when the assessment begins; and	25
	This s (a)	when section the C circuithe re	assessment begins a applies if— Commissioner made an assessment on the basis that certain living mstances existed at the time when the assessment begins; and ecipient of the assessment advises the Commissioner—	
	This s (a)	when section the C circum the re (i) (ii)	assessment begins a applies if— Commissioner made an assessment on the basis that certain living mstances existed at the time when the assessment begins; and ecipient of the assessment advises the Commissioner— that those circumstances did not exist at that time; and	
	time v This s (a) (b) (c) The C time v Comm	the C circuit the re (i) (ii) section when the result of t	assessment begins a applies if— Commissioner made an assessment on the basis that certain living mstances existed at the time when the assessment begins; and ecipient of the assessment advises the Commissioner— that those circumstances did not exist at that time; and of the relevant living circumstances that did exist at that time; and	

The Commissioner may also backdate any amendment made under section 87

(3)

	to the	time	when the assessment begins if the recipient of the assessment—	
	(a)		liable parent, and the backdating has the effect of increasing the unt of the parent's child support liability:	
	(b)		receiving carer, and the backdating has the effect of decreasing the ant of child support payable in respect of that carer.	5
(4)			he Commissioner may only backdate any amendment made under o the time when the assessment begins if—	
	(a)		ecipient has provided to the Commissioner such supporting docu- ation as the Commissioner requires; and	10
	(b)	the C	commissioner is satisfied that—	
		(i)	the assessment was made on the basis that certain living circumstances existed at the time when the assessment begins that did not in fact exist at that time; and	
		(ii)	the relevant living circumstances advised by the recipient did exist at that time.	15
(5)		- 1	an amendment of the assessment under section 87 is effective only te on which the recipient advises the Commissioner.	
180		on 87 <i>A</i> sment	A amended (Four-year time bar for amendment of certain s)	20
(1)			87A(1)(a), replace "in which the assessment was given" with "to ssessment relates".	
(2)	In sec	tion 8	7A(3)(c), after "paid", insert ", or is liable to pay,".	
(3)	In sec	ction 8	7A(3)(f), replace "notification)." with "notification); or".	
(4)	After	sectio	n 87A(3)(f), insert:	25
	(g)	an ap	Commissioner has made a determination under Part 6A in relation to oplication under section 96B to which the 4-month time limit in sec-96BA applies.	
181	Section support		amended (Notice of assessment of formula assessment of child	30
	In sec	ction 8	8(3A), replace "was made" with "begins".	
182	Section	on 89I	H amended (Applications for exemptions under this subpart)	
	Repla	ice sec	etion 89H(1)(ca) with:	
	(ca)	inclu- the (	e case of an application for an exemption under section 89CA, de evidence, as reasonably required by the Commissioner, to satisfy Commissioner that, during the period to which the application es, the applicant—	35

	(i) has a long-term period of illness; and	
	(ii) is unable to engage in paid work as a result of the long-term period of illness; and	
183	Section 152B amended (Offsetting child support payments)	
	In section 152B(1), after "assessment", insert "or a voluntary agreement".	5
184	Section 180D amended (Sections 180B and 180C to cover child support penalties)	
(1)	Repeal section 180D(a) and (b).	
(2)	Before section 180D(c), insert:	
	(ba) a penalty (as defined in section 135) imposed in relation to child support:	10
	(bb) a pre-2021 penalty (as defined in section 135) imposed in relation to child support:	
185	Schedule 1 amended (Application, transitional, and savings provisions relating to amendments to Act made on or after 1 April 2015)	
(1)	In Schedule 1, Part 4, clause 13, repeal the definition of <b>old Act</b> .	15
(2)	Repeal Schedule 1, Part 4, clause 14.	
(2B)	In Schedule 1, Part 4, after clause 16, insert:	
16A	Amendment to section 44 (End-of-year reconciliation)	
(1)	The amendment to section 44 made by section 16 of the 2021 Amendment Act applies only in relation to child support in respect of child support years ending after commencement of section 16 of the 2021 Amendment Act.	20
(2)	The old section 44 continues to apply in relation to child support in respect of child support years ending before commencement of section 16 of the 2021 Amendment Act.	
(3)	In Schedule 1,—	25
	(a) insert the Part set out in <b>Schedule 1</b> of this Act as the last Part; and	
	(b) make all necessary consequential amendments.	
186	Schedule 3 amended (Expenditure on children)	
	In Schedule 3, table, heading above the fifth to seventh columns, delete ", or the oldest 3,".	30
	Amendments to KiwiSaver Act 2006	
187	Amendments to KiwiSaver Act 2006	

Sections 188 to 197B amend the KiwiSaver Act 2006.

**Section 4 amended (Interpretation)** This section amends section 4(1).

188

(1)

(2)	Insert, in appropriate alphabetical order:	
	<b>assessment</b> has the same meaning as in section 3(1) of the Tax Administration Act 1994	5
(3)	In the definition of <b>employer contribution</b> , after paragraph (b), insert:	
	(bb) if the employer knows that the employee has opted out, does not include an amount that would otherwise be an employer contribution; and	
188B	Section 59A amended (When this subpart applies)	
	After section 59A(b), insert:	10
	(bb) the rule in section 33 allowing opt-in has been applied prior to 1 July 2019 to a person who, at the time, did not meet the requirements of section 33(a):	
188C	Section 59B amended (Initial back-dated validation)	
(1)	In section 59B(2), words before the paragraphs, replace "the automatic enrolment rules," with "the automatic enrolment rules, the age requirement for the application of the opt-in rule in section 33,".	15
(2)	In section $59B(2)(b)$ , words before the subparagraphs, replace "section $59A(b)(i)$ ," with "section $59A(b)(i)$ ," ( <b>bb</b> ),".	
188D	Section 59C amended (Confirmed back-dated validation)	20
<b>188D</b> (1)	Section 59C amended (Confirmed back-dated validation) In section 59C(1)(a), replace "section 59A(b)(i)," with "section 59A(b)(i), or the opt-in rule in section 33 was applied to a person because of the mistake described in <b>section 59A(bb)</b> ,".	20
	In section 59C(1)(a), replace "section 59A(b)(i)," with "section 59A(b)(i), or the opt-in rule in section 33 was applied to a person because of the mistake	20
(1)	In section $59C(1)(a)$ , replace "section $59A(b)(i)$ ," with "section $59A(b)(i)$ , or the opt-in rule in section 33 was applied to a person because of the mistake described in <b>section 59A(bb)</b> ,".	20
<ul><li>(1)</li><li>(2)</li></ul>	In section 59C(1)(a), replace "section 59A(b)(i)," with "section 59A(b)(i), or the opt-in rule in section 33 was applied to a person because of the mistake described in <b>section 59A(bb)</b> ,".  Repeal section 59C(1)(a)(i).  In section 59C(2)(b), replace "section 59A(b)(i)." with "section 59A(b)(i);	
<ul><li>(1)</li><li>(2)</li><li>(3)</li></ul>	In section 59C(1)(a), replace "section 59A(b)(i)," with "section 59A(b)(i), or the opt-in rule in section 33 was applied to a person because of the mistake described in <b>section 59A(bb)</b> ,".  Repeal section 59C(1)(a)(i).  In section 59C(2)(b), replace "section 59A(b)(i)." with "section 59A(b)(i); and", and insert:  (c) in relation to whom no mistake described in <b>section 59A(bb)</b> was	
<ul><li>(1)</li><li>(2)</li><li>(3)</li></ul>	<ul> <li>In section 59C(1)(a), replace "section 59A(b)(i)," with "section 59A(b)(i), or the opt-in rule in section 33 was applied to a person because of the mistake described in section 59A(bb),".</li> <li>Repeal section 59C(1)(a)(i).</li> <li>In section 59C(2)(b), replace "section 59A(b)(i)." with "section 59A(b)(i); and", and insert:</li> <li>(c) in relation to whom no mistake described in section 59A(bb) was made.</li> </ul>	
(1) (2) (3) <b>188E</b>	In section 59C(1)(a), replace "section 59A(b)(i)," with "section 59A(b)(i), or the opt-in rule in section 33 was applied to a person because of the mistake described in <b>section 59A(bb)</b> ,".  Repeal section 59C(1)(a)(i).  In section 59C(2)(b), replace "section 59A(b)(i)." with "section 59A(b)(i); and", and insert:  (c) in relation to whom no mistake described in <b>section 59A(bb)</b> was made.  Section 59D amended (No confirmed back-dated validation)  In section 59D(1)(a), replace "section 59A(b)(i)," with "section 59A(b)(i), or the opt-in rule in section 33 was applied to a person because of the mistake described in <b>section 59A(bb)</b> ,".  Section 73 amended (Certain unremitted deductions and employer	25
(1) (2) (3) <b>188E</b>	In section 59C(1)(a), replace "section 59A(b)(i)," with "section 59A(b)(i), or the opt-in rule in section 33 was applied to a person because of the mistake described in <b>section 59A(bb)</b> ,".  Repeal section 59C(1)(a)(i).  In section 59C(2)(b), replace "section 59A(b)(i)." with "section 59A(b)(i); and", and insert:  (c) in relation to whom no mistake described in <b>section 59A(bb)</b> was made.  Section 59D amended (No confirmed back-dated validation)  In section 59D(1)(a), replace "section 59A(b)(i)," with "section 59A(b)(i), or the opt-in rule in section 33 was applied to a person because of the mistake described in <b>section 59A(bb)</b> ,".	25

(1B)	For the purposes of subsection (1)(a)(ii), an amount of an employer contribution for an employee includes a contribution payable on or before 31 March 2020 that remains unpaid on 1 April 2020 in relation to which the relevant information referred to in subsection (1)(b) and (c) has been provided to the Commissioner.							
<u>188G</u>	Section 78 amended (Treatment of certain unremitted deductions and employer contributions in holding account)							
	After section 78(3)(a), insert:							
	<u>(ab)</u>	for an employer contribution referred to in <b>section 73(1B)</b> , on 1 April 2020; or	10					
189		on 80 amended (Refund by Commissioner of amounts paid in excess quired amount of deduction or if employee opts out)						
	After	After section 80(2), insert:						
(3)	This s	section is subject to section 91B.						
190	Section 81 amended (Refund by provider of amounts paid in excess of required amount of contribution or if member opts out)							
	After	section 81(3), insert:						
(4)	This s	section is subject to <b>section 91B</b> .						
191 Section 81B amended (Residual refunds)								
	In section 81B, insert as subsection (2):							
(2)	This s	section is subject to section 91B.						
192	Section 83 amended (Unclaimed money held by Commissioner)							
	Replace section 83(3)(c) with:							
	(c)	as if the words "more than \$100" in the words before the subparagraphs in section 4(3)(a) of the Unclaimed Money Act 1971 were replaced with the words "1 cent or more"; and	25					
<u>192B</u>	B Section 85 amended (Time when deductions and employer contributions treated as received for interest purposes)							
<u>(1)</u>	Repeal section 85(1).							
(2)	<u>In section 85(2),—</u>							
	(a) replace "The amount is treated" with "An amount referred to in section 73(1) is treated":							
	(b) after subsection (2)(b), insert:							
	<u>(bb)</u>	for an employer contribution referred to in <b>section 73(1B)</b> , on 1 April 2020; or	35					

10

15

20

25

30

#### 193 New cross-heading and section 91B inserted

After section 91, insert:

<i>T</i> :	1	C		c 1	1 •		1	. •	
Time	har	tor	ret	าเทศ	ıno	cont	rır	านทากา	7.5
1 11111	Cui	, 0 ,	,	vii i vi	111	COIL		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	u

91B	Time	bar	for	refunding	contributions

- (1) A provider must not refund an amount of contribution paid to the provider by the Commissioner in respect of a member of that provider's KiwiSaver scheme that is in excess of the amount that is required to be paid to the provider under the KiwiSaver scheme and this Act if—
  - (a) the amount is—
    - (i) an amount that was deducted from the member's salary or wages;
    - (ii) an amount of employer contribution; and
  - (b) the amount has arisen on an amended assessment; and
  - (c) the 4-year period under **section 108AB** of the Tax Administration Act 1994 for amendment of an assessment has ended; and
  - (d) the Commissioner has not requested the provider to refund the amount to the Commissioner.
- (2) The Commissioner must not refund an amount of contribution that is in excess of the amount that this Act requires to be deducted or paid if—
  - (a) the amount is—
    - (i) an amount that was deducted from a member's salary or wages; or
    - (ii) an amount of employer contribution; and
  - (b) the amount has arisen on an amended assessment; and
  - (c) the 4-year period under **section 108AB** of the Tax Administration Act 1994 for amendment of an assessment has ended.
- (3) For the purposes of this section, the provision by a person of employment income information for an amount of a contribution for a payday is treated as the making of an assessment of the amount of the contribution by the person.
- 194 Section 100 amended (Refunds of employer contribution by Commissioner if employee opts out)

In section 100, insert as subsection (2):

- (2) This section is subject to **section 91B**.
- 195 Section 101 amended (Refunds of employer contribution by provider)

After section 101(1B), insert:

(1C) This section is subject to **section 91B**.

153

196	Section 101AA amended (What Commissioner must do with employer
	contribution refunded by provider)

After section 101AA(2), insert:

- (3) This section is subject to **section 91B**.
- 197 Section 114 amended (Refunds if employee loses, etc, savings suspension notice)

After section 114(3), insert:

(4) This section is subject to **section 91B**.

#### 197B Schedule 1 amended (KiwiSaver scheme rules)

In schedule 1, clause 4(6), in the definition of **grandparented member**, para-10 graph (b), replace "them." with "them; and" and insert:

(c) does not include a person who was of New Zealand superannuation qualification age before 1 July 2019.

#### Amendments to Student Loan Scheme Act 2011

#### 198 Amendments to Student Loan Scheme Act 2011

15

5

Sections 199 and 200 amend the Student Loan Scheme Act 2011.

#### 199 Section 211 amended (Meaning of notify)

In section 211(1),—

- (a) paragraph (a), replace "post, or fax; or" with "post; or":
- (b) paragraph (d), replace "electronic means (except a fax), if" with "electronic means, if".

#### 200 Section 212 amended (Meaning of notify a person in writing)

In section 212(1),—

- (a) paragraph (a), replace "post, or fax; or" with "post; or":
- (b) paragraph (b), replace "electronic means (except a fax), if" with "electronic means, if".

#### Amendments to Unclaimed Money Act 1971

#### 200B Amendments to Unclaimed Money Act 1971

- (1) This section amends the Unclaimed Money Act 1971.
- (2) In section 8(5)(c), words before the subparagraphs, replace "the date on which this Act receives the Royal assent" with "30 March 2021".
- (3) In section 8(5)(c)(ii), replace "the date on which the Taxation (Annual Rates for 2020–21, Feasibility Expenditure, and Remedial Matters) Act 2021 receives the Royal assent" with "30 March 2021".

# Amendments to Taxation (KiwiSaver, Student Loans, and Remedial Matters) Act 2020

201	Amendments to Taxation (KiwiSaver, Student Loans, and Remedial Matters) Act 2020				
(1)	This section amends the Taxation (KiwiSaver, Student Loans, and Remedial Matters) Act 2020.				
(2)	Repeal the following provisions:				
	(a) section 2(37):				
	(b) section 235:				
	(c) section 239(3).	10			
	Amendment to Child Support Amendment Act 2021				
201B	Amendment to Child Support Amendment Act 2021				
(1)	This section amends the Child Support Amendment Act 2021.				
(2)	In section 15(2), new section 40(3)(c)(ii), replace "taxable income" with "income".	15			
Rev	ocation of Co-operative Dairy Companies Income Tax Regulations 1955				
202	Co-operative Dairy Companies Income Tax Regulations 1955 revoked				
	Revoke the Co-operative Dairy Companies Income Tax Regulations 1955.				
	Revocation of Cooperative Milk Marketing Companies Income Tax Regulations 1960	20			
203	Cooperative Milk Marketing Companies Income Tax Regulations 1960 revoked				
	Revoke the Cooperative Milk Marketing Companies Income Tax Regulations 1960.				
	Revocation of Cooperative Pig Marketing Companies Income Tax Regulations 1964	25			
204	Cooperative Pig Marketing Companies Income Tax Regulations 1964 revoked				
	Revoke the Cooperative Pig Marketing Companies Income Tax Regulations	30			

## Schedule 1A New Schedule 15 inserted into Income Tax Act 2007

Sahadula 15

s 131B

25

Schedule 13	
Excepted residential land	5
s DH 5	
1. Business premises, except if the business premises—	
(a) are used or available for use in a business of supplying accommodation; and	
(b) are not land described in <b>clause 7</b> .	
2. Farmland, including any place configured as a residence or abode, whether or not it is used as a place of residence or abode, including any appurtenances belonging to or enjoyed with the place.	10
3. A hospital, convalescent home, nursing home, or hospice.	
4. A boarding establishment.	
5. A hotel, motel, inn, hostel, or camping ground.	15
6. A rest home or retirement village.	
7. For the relevant person ( <b>person A</b> ), land that has been used predominantly for a place configured as a residence or abode, including any appurtenances belonging to or enjoyed with the place, if that place is the main home for 1 or more of the following people:	20

(a) person A;

ing people:

- (b) a beneficiary of a trust, if person A is a trustee of the trust and
  - a principal settlor of the trust does not have a main home; or (i)
  - (ii) if a principal settlor of the trust does have a main home, the place is their main home.
- 8. Student accommodation.

- 9. For the relevant person, employee accommodation.
- 10. Māori excepted land.

## **Schedule 1**

### New Part 6 inserted into Schedule 1 of Child Support Act 1991

s 185(3)

P	9	rí	F	6
	7			

## Provisions relating to Taxation (Annual Rates for 2021–22, GST, and Remedial Matters) Act 2021

### 24 Interpretation in this Part

In this Part,—

**2022** Act means the Taxation (Annual Rates for 2021–22, GST, and Remedial Matters) Act **2021** 

**commencement**, in relation to any provision of the 2022 Act, means the commencement of that provision

**old**, in relation to a provision, means the provision as if the amendments made to the provision by the Child Support Amendment Act 2021 and the 2022 Act had not been made.

25 Amendment to section 44 (End-of-year reconciliation)

- (1) The amendment to section 44 made by **section 178** of the 2022 Act applies only in relation to child support in respect of child support years ending after commencement of **section 178** of the 2022 Act.
- (2) The old section 44 continues to apply in relation to child support in respect of child support years ending before commencement of **section 178** of the 2022 Act.
- Replacement of section 81A (Amendments of assessments arising from living circumstances existing at time when assessment begins)

**Section 81A** (as replaced by **section 179** of the 2022 Act) applies on and after commencement, including if the assessment begins, was made, or both, before commencement of **section 179** of the 2022 Act.

Amendments to section 87A (Four-year time bar for amendment of certain assessments)

The amendments to section 87A made by **section 180** of the 2022 Act apply in respect of all child support years, whether ending before commencement or on or after commencement of **section 180** of the 2022 Act.

28 Amendment to section 152B (Offsetting child support payments)

The amendment to section 152B made by **section 183** of the 2022 Act applies to all child support years, regardless of the period in which the liability

157

20

35

10

to pay financial support arose or when an amount of financial support became due and payable.

## Legislative history

8 September 2021 23 September 2021 3 March 2022 8 March 2022

17 March 2022

Introduction (Bill 65–1)
First reading and referral to Finance and Expenditure Committee
Reported from Finance and Expenditure Committee (Bill 65–2)
Second reading

Committee of the whole House (Bill 65–3)

Wellington, New Zealand: